

Gc
929.11
So13mar
v.1
1579354

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

✓

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 00860 8207

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2010 with funding from
Allen County Public Library Genealogy Center

<http://www.archive.org/details/genealogiesofmem01mary>

Society of Colonial Wars

in the

State of Maryland

Society of Colonial Wars

IN THE

STATE OF MARYLAND

GENEALOGIES OF THE MEMBERS

AND

RECORD OF SERVICES OF ANCESTORS

EDITED FOR THE SOCIETY

BY

CHRISTOPHER JOHNSTON, M. A., M. D., PH. D.

BALTIMORE

1905

102335

1579351



The Friedenwald Company
BALTIMORE, MD., U. S. A.

Preface

The preparation of the present volume was first proposed to the Council of the Society of Colonial Wars in the State of Maryland more than eight years ago. At a meeting of the Council, held March 2, 1897, the Governor was requested, on motion of Dr. Bennet Bernard Browne, seconded by Mr. Richard Curzon Hoffman, to appoint a committee of three to consider the advisability of producing a book containing the genealogy, in all ascending lines, of each member of the Maryland Society, and the record of services of each ancestor. The motion was adopted, and the Governor appointed, as the committee, Dr. Browne, chairman, Mr. Howard Mullikin, and Lieut.-Col. Richard Polk Strong. Upon the favorable report of these gentlemen, made at a subsequent meeting, the proposition was definitely adopted and the preparation of the book was placed in the hands of a committee consisting of Dr. Browne, chairman, Mr. Mullikin, Lieut.-Col. Strong, and Messrs. James Trackle Dennis, Andrew Cross Trippe, and George Norbury Mackenzie. Later Dr. Christopher Johnston, Mr. Thomas Marsh Smith and Mr. Robert Burton were added to fill vacancies caused by the death of Mr. Mullikin and the resignations of Lieut.-Col. Strong and Mr. Mackenzie. To this committee belongs the credit of formulating the plan of the work and of gathering the bulk of the material. The committee reported to the Council at various times until April, 1903, when it was decided that the work could be carried on more conveniently if placed in the hands of a single editor. Dr. Christopher Johnston was accordingly selected for this position and the task of preparing the book for publication devolved upon him.

While all the pedigrees have been carefully scrutinized, it has been exceedingly difficult, in view of the wide field covered by the material, to control all the genealogical statements presented. Some errors doubtless occur, but it is hoped that they are few, and in any case corrections will be thankfully received.

The abbreviations employed are few. In the records of services, A. & H. A. Co. = The Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company of Boston. In the pedigrees, b. = born, m. = married, d. = died, and the names of ancestors whose services confer eligibility to membership in the society are printed in heavy type. The names of immigrant ancestors are indicated by asterisks *.

BALTIMORE, OCTOBER 1ST, 1905.

Officers
of the
Society of Colonial Wars in the State of Maryland

GOVERNOR.

WILLIAM HENRY DeCOURCY WRIGHT THOM.

DEPUTY GOVERNOR.

WILLIAM BOWLY WILSON.

SECRETARY.

ROBERT BURTON.

TREASURER.

WILLIAM MOZART HAYDEN.

REGISTRAR.

THOMAS MARSH SMITH.

LIEUT. GOVERNOR.

GEO. NORBURY MACKENZIE.

DEPUTY SECRETARY.

EDWARD FERGUSON ARTHURS.

HISTORIAN.

BENNET BERNARD BROWNE, M. D.

CHANCELLOR.

McHENRY HOWARD.

SURGEON.

DR. HENRY BARTON JACOBS.

CHAPLAIN.

REV. ELIAS HENRY JOHNSON, D. D.

GENTLEMEN OF THE COUNCIL

TO SERVE UNTIL 1906.

J. APPLETON WILSON.
B. HOWELL GRISWOLD.
J. HENRY LEE.

TO SERVE UNTIL 1907.

WALTER B. PLATT, M. D.
THOMAS J. CHEW.
N. WINSLOW WILLIAMS.

TO SERVE UNTIL 1908.

WILLIAM T. MANNING.
HARVEY MIDDLETON.
WM. BULLOCK CLARK.

COMMITTEE ON MEMBERSHIP.

HENRY STOCKBRIDGE, *Chairman*.
HOWARD SILL, *Deputy Chairman*.
WILSON MILES CARY.
DR. CHRISTOPHER JOHNSTON.
GEORGE NORBURY MACKENZIE.
WASHINGTON BOWIE, Jr.
EDWARD FERGUSON ARTHURS, *Secretary*.

COMMITTEE ON HISTORICAL DOCUMENTS.

DR. CHRISTOPHER JOHNSTON.
HON. GEORGE M. SHARP.
ANDREW CROSS TRIPPE.
JAMES GORDON STANLEY.
PHILEMON HALLAN TUCK.

COMMITTEE ON INSTALLATION.

JOHN SAVAGE WILLIAMS, *Chairman*.
WALTER DeCURZON POULTNEY.
GUSTAVUS OBER.
RANDOLPH BARTON.
DR. SAMUEL CLAGGETT CHEW.

Society of Colonial Wars in the State of Maryland

(Extract from the Constitution)

Preamble. WHEREAS, It is desirable that there should be adequate celebrations commemorative of the events of Colonial History happening from the settlement of Jamestown, Va., May 13, 1607, to the Battle of Lexington, April 19, 1775.

Therefore, The Society of Colonial Wars has been instituted to perpetuate the memory of these events and of the men who, in Military, Naval and Civil positions of high trust and responsibility, by their acts or counsel assisted in the establishment, defence and preservation of the American Colonies, and were in truth the founders of this Nation. With this end in view it seeks to collect and preserve manuscripts, rolls and records; to provide suitable commemorations or memorials relating to the American Colonial period to inspire in its members the paternal and patriotic spirit of their forefathers and in the community respect and reverence for those whose public service made our freedom and unity possible.

Membership. Any male person above the age of twenty-one years, of good moral character and reputation, shall be eligible to membership in the Society of Colonial Wars in the State of Maryland who is lineally descended in the male or female line from an ancestor:

(1) Who served as military or naval officer, or as a soldier, sailor or marine, or as a privateersman, under authority of the Colonies which afterward formed the United States, or in the forces of Great Britain which participated with those of the said Colonies in any wars in which the said Colonies were engaged, or in which they enrolled men, from the settlement of Jamestown, May 13, 1607, to the battle of Lexington, April 19, 1775; or,

(2) Who held office in any of the Colonies between the dates above mentioned, either as

(a) Director-General, Vice-Director-General, or member of

the Council, or Legislative body, in the Colony of New Netherland; or,

(b) Governor, Lieutenant or Deputy Governor, Lord Proprietor, member of the King's or Governor's Council, or Legislative body, in the Colonies of New York, New Jersey, Virginia, Pennsylvania and Delaware;

(c) Lord Proprietor, Governor, Deputy Governor, or member of the Council or Legislative body, in Maryland and the Carolinas;

(d) Governor, Deputy Governor, Governor's Assistant, or Commissioner to the United Colonies of New England, or member of the Council, or body of Assistants, or Legislative body, in any of the New England Colonies.

Pedigrees of the Members

Horatio Gates Armstrong.
b. 29 March, 1802.

John Armstrong
b. 29 Sept., 1813.
d. 18 Oct., 1880.
Camille A. Scheldt.
b. 22 Sept., 1851.

Maj. Horatio Gates Armstrong
b. 18 July, 1789.
d. 6 April, 1858.
Mary Hingola
b. 24 Dec., 1792.
d. 6 Feb., 1860.

Aliza Livingston
b. 1799.
d. 23 Dec., 1822.

Gen. John Armstrong.
b. 25 Nov., 1758.
d. 1 April, 1843.

Col. Jobo Armstrag.
b. 1719.
d. 9 March, 1793.

Rebecca Ljon.
Robert R. Livingston.
b. 1719.
d. 1775.

Margaret Beekman
d. June, 1800.

Robert Livingston
b. 1688.
d. 1775.
Margaret Howarden.

Henry Beekman
b. 1688.
d. 3 Jun., 1778.

Janet Livingston
b. 1703.
d. 1784.

Robert Livingston.*
b. 13 Dec., 1674.
d. 1724.

Aliza Schuyler, widow
of Nicholas van
Rensselaer
b. 1688.
d. 9 May, 1653.

Henry Beekman.
b. 5 Sept., 1644.
d. 1716.
Joanna De Lopez.

Robert Livingston,*
nephew of Robt.
Livingston, above.
m. 1697.

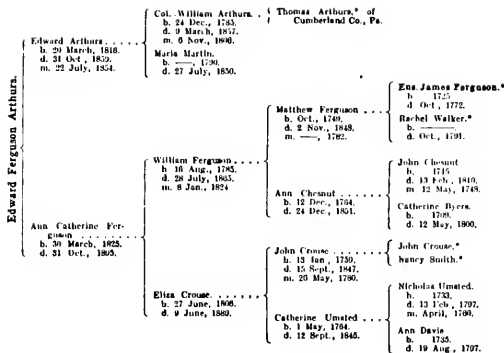
Margaret Schuyler

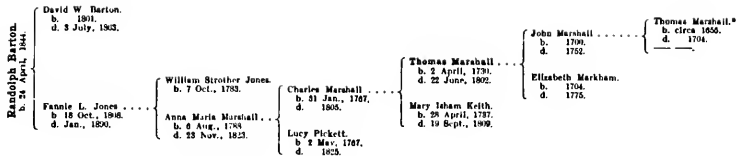
Philip Pieters Schuyler.*
b. 1658.
d. 9 May, 1653.

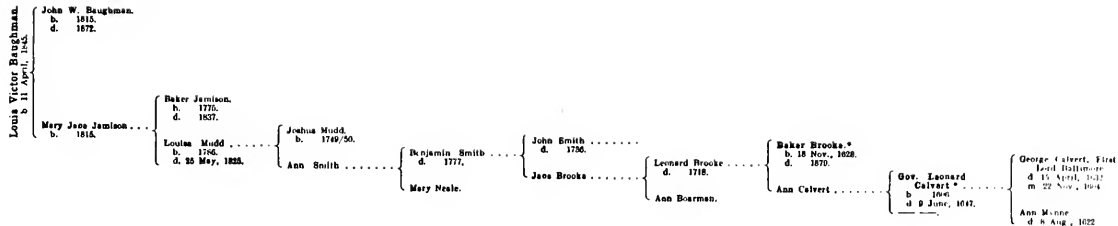
**Margaretta van Sil-
behorst**

Col. Pieter Schuyler.
b. 1657.
d. 1724.

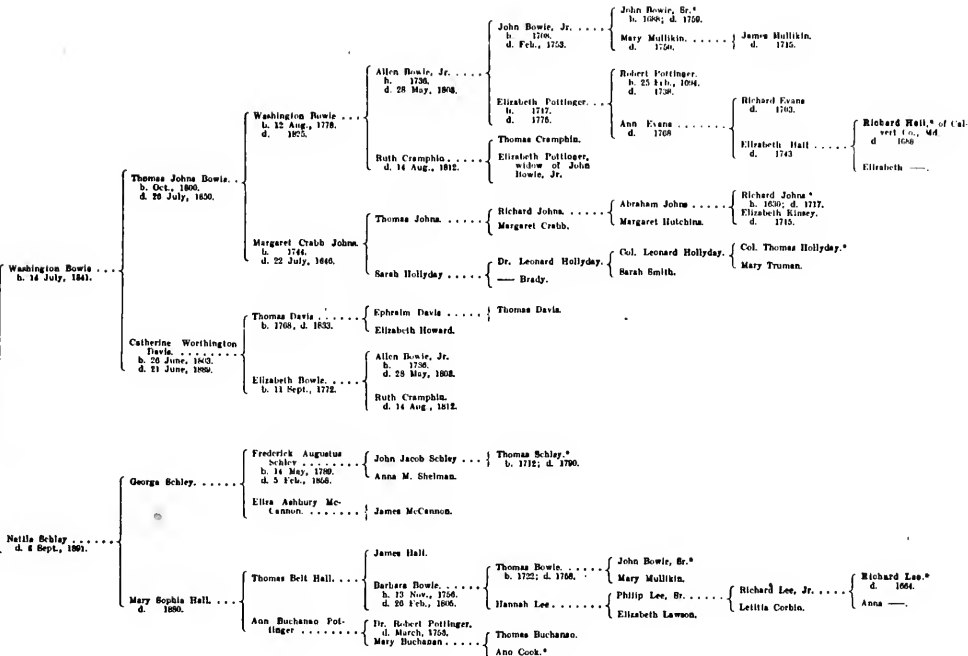
**Brent Arantes van
Bichtenkroet.***
b. 1619.





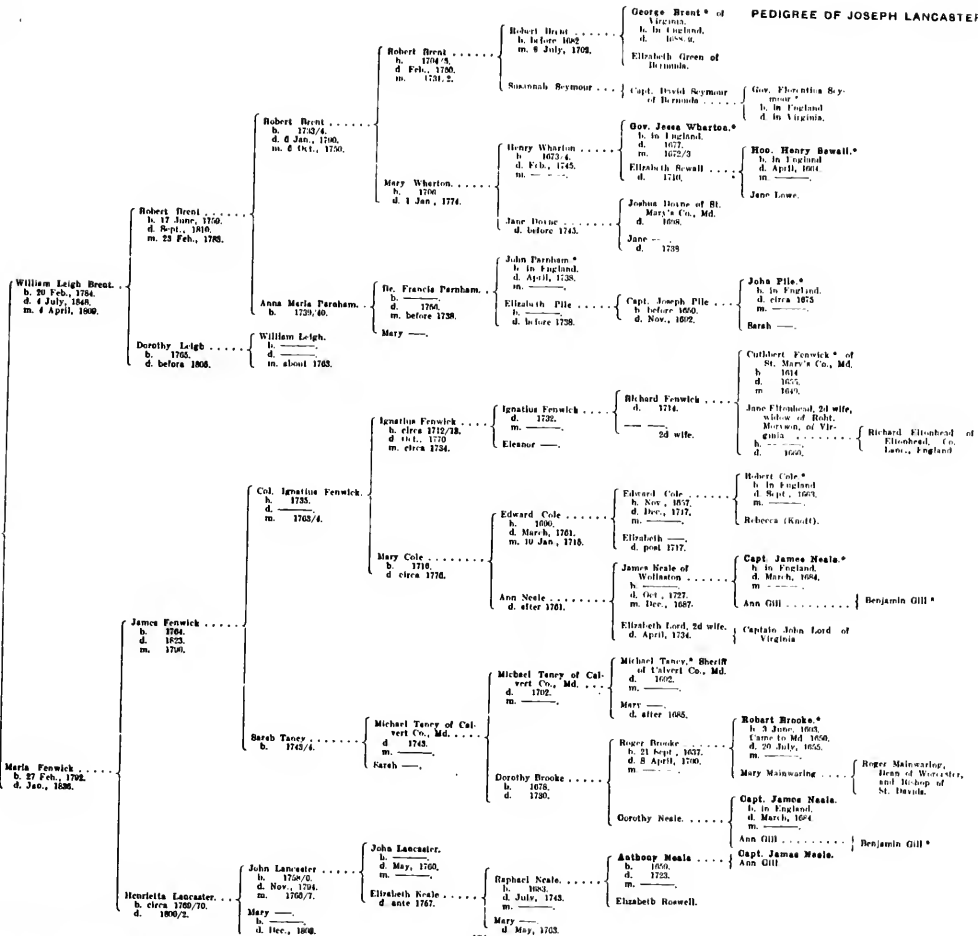


Washington Bowie, Jr.
b. 25 Nov., 1827.

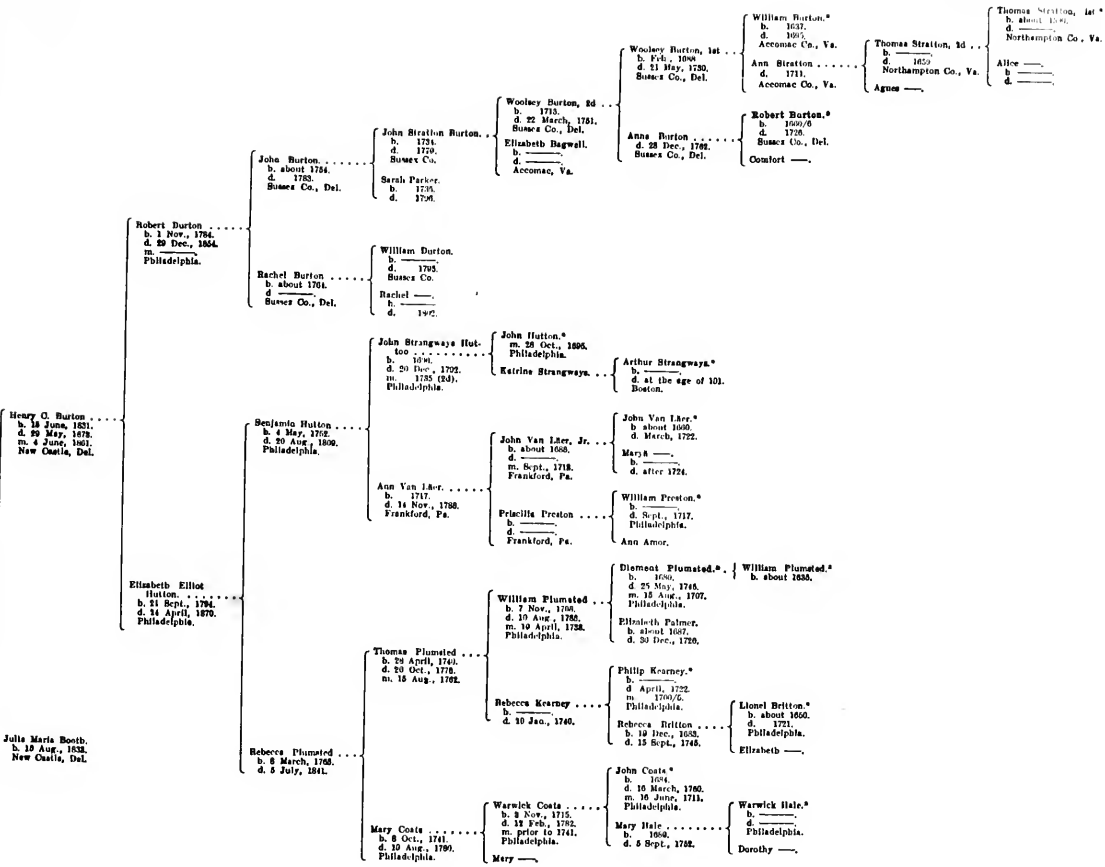


PEDIGREE OF JOSEPH LANCASTER BRENT.

Joseph Lancaster Brent.



PEDIGREE OF ROBERT BURTON
PLATE I.



Robert Burton.
b. 11 Dec., 1717, Baltimore, Md.

Henry C. Burton.
b. 10 June, 1831.
d. 20 May, 1872.
m. 4 June, 1861.

Julia Maria Booth.
b. 10 Aug., 1822.
New Castle, Del.

Chief Justice James Booth.
b. 27 Nov., 1728.
d. 23 March, 1853.
m. 1 June, 1810.
New Castle.

Chief Justice James Booth.
b. 2 Feb., 1752.
d. 2 Feb., 1828.
m. 5 May, 1785.
New Castle.

Ann Clay.
b. 1 July, 1758.
d. 10 May, 1840.
New Castle.

Hannah Wiles Rogers.
b. 4 Jan., 1797.
d. 1867.
New Castle.

Gov. Daniel Rogers.
b. 8 Jan., 1734.
d. 2 Feb., 1806.
m. 6 Jan., 1760 (54).
Kent Co., Del.

Ann Rummum.

John Booth.
b. 1750/5.
d. 1792/3.
m. 1750.
New Castle.

Mary Rogers.
b. 12 Nov., 1725.
d. 27 Nov., 1760.
New Castle.

Sister Clay.
b. 2 Nov., 1711.
d. 29 Feb., 1787.
m. 2 Feb., 1750.
New Castle.

Ann Curtis.
b. 29 Nov., 1728.
d. 14 June, 1790.
New Castle.

James Rogers.
b. ———.
d. 1770.
Accomac Co., Va.

Hannah Scarborough.
Wife
b. about 1710.

Patience Rowles.
b. 1790.
Accomac, Va.

Tabitha Loratt.
Accomac, Va.

Nathaniel Rummum.
d. 1790.

William Folk.
d. 1790.
Sussex Co., Del.

Mary Vaughan.

Nicholas Rogers.
m. 1700.
Mary Pearson.
b. about 1690.

Robert Clay.*
b. 1660.
d. 1710.
m. 18 Dec., 1710.
New Castle.

Judge John Curtis.
b. 1692.
d. 18 Nov., 1785.
New Castle, Del.

Mary Brinkin.

Thomas Pearson.*
Chester, Va.
d. 1784.

Meragery Smith.*

Winlock Curtis.
b. ———.
Kent Co., Del.

Winlock Curtis.
Ann Dowers.

William Brinkin.
b. ———.
d. 1722.
Kent Co., Del.

Elizabeth Curtis.
b. ———.
d. ———.

Richard Rogers.
b. ———.
d. 1740.
Accomac Co., Va.

John Wise.
d. 1717.
Accomac, Va.

John Wise.
b. 1617.
d. 1668.
Innwert 1633.
Accomac, Va.

Matilda West.

Jonathan Rowles.
b. 1675.
d. 1745.
Accomac Co., Va.

John Loratt.
b. about 1690.
d. 1790.
Accomac Co., Va.

Robert Folk.
d. 1771.
Burchester Co.
Alice.
d. 1772.

Lt. Col. Joseph Vaughan.

John Curtis.*
b. ———.
d. 20 April, 1698.
Kent Co., Del.

Elizabeth.
b. ———.
d. Oct., 1687.

Ann Dowers.

Elizabeth Dunster.
Boston, Mass.

Richard Curtis.*
b. ———.
d. April, 1695.
Curtis.

John Rogers.
b. ———.
d. 1874.
Accomac Co., Va.

Mary.

John Wise.
b. 1617.
d. 1668.
Innwert 1633.
Accomac, Va.

Hannah Scarborough.

Lt. Col. John West.
b. 1620/3.
d. 1700.
Accomac, Va.

Matilda Scarborough.
b. 1675.
d. 1745.
Accomac Co., Va.

John Rowles.
b. 1645.
d. 1745.
Accomac Co., Va.

Philip Alexander.
Loratt.
b. 1641.
d. 1790.
Accomac.

Dowland Savage.
b. ———.
d. 1717.
Accomac Co., Va.

Mary.

George Bowers.*
b. ———.
d. 1654.
m. 18 April, 1640.
Boston, Mass.

Elizabeth Worthington.*

Richard Dunster.*
Boston.

John Curtis.*
b. ———.
d. 20 April, 1698.
Kent Co., Del.

Elizabeth.

Col. Edmund Scarborough.*
b. 1615.
d. 1671.
Accomac, Va.

Hannah.

Mary Charlton.

Anthony West.*
d. 1651.
Accomac, Va., 1627.

Col. Edmund Scarborough.*
b. 1615.
d. 1671.

Mary Littleton.

Capt. Edmund Scarborough.*
d. 1671.
Accomac, Va.

Hannah.

Stephen Charlton.*
Mary.

PEDIGREE OF WILSON MILES CARY.
PLATE I.

WILSON MILES CARY.

Wilson Miles Cary . . .
b. 3 Sept., 1841.
d. 9 Jan., 1877.
m. 12 Sept., 1860.

Jane Margaret Carr . . .
b. 15 March, 1856.
d. 28 Jan., 1906.

Wilma Jefferson Cary . . .
b. 6 Feb., 1784.
d. 6 Sept., 1858.
m. 28 Aug., 1806.

Wilson Cary . . .
b. 1760.
d. June, 1798.
m. 20 July, 1782.

Jean Durlan Carr . . .
b. 1706; d. 1846.

Virgile Randolph . . .
b. 21 Jan., 1786.
d. 3 May, 1852.

Col. Thomas Mann Randolph . . .
b. 1741.
d. 19 Nov., 1793.
m. 18 Nov., 1761.

Anne Cary . . .
b. 18 July, 1745.
d. 8 March, 1793.

Col. Wilson Miles Cary . . .
b. April, 1724.
d. Nov., 1817.
m. 30 May, 1759.

Sarah Blair . . .
b. 1756/9.
d. 28 Feb., 1799.

Dabney Carr . . .
b. 30 Feb., 1745.
d. 19 May, 1773.
m. 29 July, 1763.
(See Plate II.)

Martha Jefferson . . .
b. 22 May, 1746.
d. 8 Sept., 1811.

Col. William Randolph . . .
b. 1713; d. 1745.
m. 1764.

Mary Page . . .
b. 24 Feb., 1714.
d. Feb., 1745.

Col. Archibald Cary . . .
b. 21 Feb., 1721.
d. 20 Feb., 1787.
m. 21 May, 1744.

Mary Randolph . . .
b. 17 Nov., 1723.
d. 25 Nov., 1761.

Col. Wilson Cary . . .
b. 1753; m. 1728.
d. 28 Nov., 1772.
Surv.:
b. ca. 1768.
d. Sept., 1783.

John Blair . . .
b. 1697.
d. 5 Nov., 1771.
m. 1723.

Mary Menro . . .
b. 18 Jan., 1708.

Col. Thomas Randolph . . .
b. 1685; d. 1780.
m. 15 Oct., 1713.

Judith Fleming . . .
b. ca. 1694.
d. between 1767/68.

Mann Page . . .
b. 1690.
d. 16 Jan., 1786/7.
m. 10 July, 1712.

Judith Wormeley . . .
b. 1693.
d. 12 Dec., 1776.

Henry Cary . . .
b. 1673; d. 1748.
m. 1710.

Col. Richard Randolph . . .
b. 1691.
d. 17 Dec., 1748.

Jean Bolling . . .
b. 1703.
d. 4 March, 1760.

Col. Miles Cary . . .
b. ca. 1655.
d. 17 Feb., 1706/9.
m. 12 April, 1702.

Mary Wilson . . .
b. 1675.
d. 11 Jan., 1741.

Archibald Blair* . . .
b. 1665; d. 1735.

Rev. John Menro* . . .
b. ca. 1690.
d. before 1725.

Christian . . .
b. 1655.
d. 22 Sept., 1725.

Col. William Randolph . . .
b. 1650.
d. 11 April, 1711.
m. 1677.

Mary Isham . . .
b. 1650.
d. 20 Dec., 1725.

Col. Charles Fleming . . .
Patentee of 1689.
d. ca. 1728.

Shuan Tarleton . . .
b. 1678.

Matthew Page . . .
b. 1660.
d. 9 Jan., 1708/4.
m. 1684.

Mary Mann . . .
b. 1678.
d. 24 March, 1700.

Ralph Wormeley . . .
b. 1650; d. 1701.
m. 18 Feb., 1667.

Elizabeth Armistead . . .
d. Dec., 1716.

Henry Cary . . .
b. 1654.
d. Aug., 1726.
m. 1671.

Judith Locker . . .
d. before 1657.

Mary Isham . . .
b. 1650; d. 1706.

Mrs. John Bolling . . .
b. 27 Jan., 1675.
d. 20 April, 1750.
m. 1697.

Jane Belle . . .
d. 1 Oct., 1696.

Mary Kennon . . .
d. 1694.

Col. Miles Cary* . . .
b. 1620.
d. 10 June, 1697.
m. 1645.
Anne Taylor . . .
d. 17 June, 1718.
m. 1673.
Jane ——— . . .
b. 1653; d. 1712.

Col. William Wilson . . .
b. 1646.
d. 17 Jan., 1718.

Richard Randolph . . .
b. 1621; d. 1671.
m. 1647.

Elizabeth Ryland . . .
b. 1627; d. 1649.

Capt. Henry Isham* . . .
b. ca. 1678.
d. ca. 1679.

Mrs. Katherine Royall . . .
Will 1 Dec., 1696.

John Fleming* . . .
Patentee of 1672.

John Page* . . .
b. Jan., 1627.
d. 3 Jan., 1691/2.

Alice Lockyn . . .
b. 1625; d. 1668.

John Mann . . .
b. 1642.
d. 7 Jan., 1694/6.

Mrs. Mary Berkeley . . .
b. 1618.
d. 18 March, 1802/4.

Col. Ralph Wormeley* . . .
b. ca. 1618; d. 1661.
m. 2 July, 1645.

Agatha Eltonhead . . .
d. 1627; d. 1668.

Col. John Armistead* . . .
b. 1637; d. 1686.

Col. Miles Cary* . . .
b. 1623; d. 1667.

John Lockey of London . . .
d. before 1657.

Col. Robert Bolling* . . .
b. 28 Dec., 1648.
d. 17 July, 1708.
m. 1675.

Jane Belle . . .
d. 1 Oct., 1696.

Richard Kennon . . .
d. 1694.

Elizabeth Worsham . . .
Patentee of 1669.

John Cary . . .
b. 10 April, 1663.
d. after 1696.

Thomas Taylor* . . .
b. ca. 1660; d. 1686.

William Randolph . . .
b. 1672; d. 1690.

William Isham . . .
b. 1657/8; m. 1683.

Mary Brett . . .
d. ca. 1679.

Francis Page . . .
b. 1645; d. 1678.
Tomb at Bedford.

Capt. Christopher Wormeley . . .
d. 1641; 65.

Mary Adams . . .
d. 1625.

Christophy Wormeley . . .
d. 1625.

Elizabeth Hogg . . .
d. 1629.

William Eltonhead . . .
d. 1625.

Ann Sutton . . .
d. 1625.

John Lockey of London . . .
d. 1625.

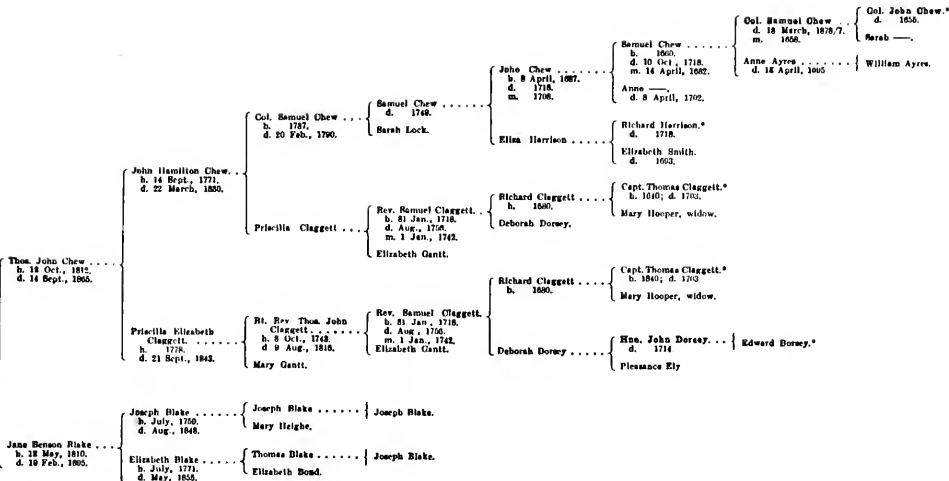
Robert Bolling . . .
d. 1625.

Anne Clarke . . .
d. 1625.

John Rolfe* . . .
b. 6 May, 1545.
d. March, 1622.
m. 5 April, 1614.

Franceshaz, daughter of Powhatan . . .
d. 2 March, 1614/7.

Thomas John Chew.



Bess Althorn Clark.
b. 26 June, 1838.
d. 20 Sept., 1868.
m. 17 Nov., 1866.

William Bullock
b. 28 Jan., 1861.
d. 17 May, 1903.
m. 10 April, 1885.

Level Bullock
b. 2 Feb., 1742.
d. 21 Sept., 1810.
m. 18 June, 1770.
Jeanette (Knox) Ward.

Col. William Bullock
b. 29 April, 1716.
d. 10 Feb., 1810.
m. 19 Feb., 1737.
Susannah Kent.
b. 22 Jan., 1716.

Warren Estabrook
b. 23 Aug., 1769.
d. 20 June, 1808.
m. 18 Jan., 1770.

Maj. James Estabrook
b. 1775.
d. 4 March, 1850.
m. 17 April, 1795.

Rosamond Halle
b. 1751.
d. 26 April, 1815.

Helen Charlotte Bullock
b. 9 March, 1858.
d. 2 Dec., 1900.

Charlotte Estabrook
b. 12 June, 1802.
d. 20 March, 1868.

Col. Daniel Stewart
b. 1752; d. 1824.
m. 25 Nov., 1779.
Minute man at Lexington, Mass., in 1775.

Polly Stewart

Phineas Maynard
b. 4 April, 1729.
d. 18 March, 1778.

Dorothy Maynard
b. 29 May, 1782.

Samuel Bullock
b. 7 Nov., 1683.
d. April, 1768.
Anna Salisbury.

Robert Esterlow
b. 12 Aug., 1708.
m. 15 June, 1727.

Samuel Luther
b. 27 Oct., 1668.
d. 23 July, 1714

Samuel Luther
b. about 1636.
d. 20 Dec., 1716.

Samuel Luther
b. about 1636.
d. 20 Dec., 1716.

Daniel Stewart
b. 6 Feb., 1816.
d. 14 Oct., 1788.

Jones Cutting
b. 1748.
m. 6 March, 1710/20.

James Maynard
b. 21 March, 1804.
m. 2 Jan., 1718.

Lydia Ward
b. 10 May, 1665.
d. 10 Jan., 1765.

Joseph Morse
b. 11 Nov., 1667.
m. 20 Jan., 1690.

Mary Morse
b. 15 Oct., 1667.

Edmund Rice
b. 16 Oct., 1705.
d. 1706.
m. 22 Dec., 1727.

Dorothy Rice
b. 30 March, 1721.
d. 21 Nov., 1792.

Samuel Bullock
b. 10 Aug., 1616.
d. 10 March, 1716.
m. 20 May, 1675.

Thankful House.
Thomas Esterlow's
b. 18 Oct., 1620.
d. 27 Sept., 1774.

Elizabeth Thurber
b. 24 Aug., 1676.

Bernard Halle
b. 1697.
d. 16 April, 1754.
m. 24 Jan., 1711/2.

Elizabeth Siele
b. 5 Dec., 1666.

Daniel Stewart
b. 22 Dec., 1716.
m. 23 May, 1698.

Peria Will
d. 28 July, 1786.

Dinah Smith
b. 1692; d. 1724.
m. 16 March, 1662/3

Jane Peabody.

Ensign John Maynard.
b. 7 Jan., 1661.
d. 13 May, 1721.
m. 1669.

James Maynard
b. 10 May, 1665.
d. 10 Jan., 1765.

Joseph Morse
b. 11 Nov., 1667.
m. 20 Jan., 1690.

Edmund Rice
b. 16 Oct., 1705.
d. 1706.
m. 22 Dec., 1727.

Ruth Perkes.
Brgt. George Robinson
b. 30 March, 1658.
d. 1728.

Richard Bullock
b. 1027; d. Nov., 1667.
m. 4 Aug., 1647.
Elizabeth Ingraham.
d. 7 Jan., 1690.

Thomas Esterlow's
b. 1629 or 1630.
d. 11 April, 1718.

John Thurber
b. about 1640.
d. 20 Dec., 1716.

Richard Halle
b. about 1640.
d. 20 Sept., 1720.

Mary Bullock
b. 16 Feb., 1652.
d. 15 Feb., 1722/20.

William Slade
b. about 1662.
d. 30 March, 1720.

Alexander Stewart.
d. 6 April, 1721.
m. 23 May, 1698.

Deborah (Hollis)
Fisher.
b. about 1629.
d. 20 April, 1720.

Zerariah Cutting
b. 1647/6.

Thomas Smith
b. 1669.
d. 10 March, 1692.

William Knapp
b. 1635; d. 1724.
d. 30 Aug., 1692.

John Maynard
d. 22 Dec., 1711.
m. 5 April, 1658.

Mary Gates
b. 1662.

John Maynard
b. 1755; d. 1667.
d. 10 Dec., 1871.

Grace Warren
b. 1628.
m. 10 Dec., 1656.
d. 1711.

Mary Warren
b. 1628.
d. 1653.

John Woodcock
d. 20 Oct., 1701.

John Thurber.
Priscilla
John Luther.
d. 1695.

Richard Bullock
b. 1622; d. 1677.

Elizabeth Ingraham
m. 1647; d. 1667.

Edward Slade.
b. 1658.

John Redist
d. 7 April, 1667.

John Smith
b. 1669.
d. 10 March, 1692.

William Knapp
d. 30 Aug., 1692.

John Maynard
d. 10 Dec., 1871.

Mary Gates
b. 1662.

William Ward
d. 10 Aug., 1667.

John Morse.
b. about 1611.
Elizabeth

Joseph Morse
b. 1616; d. 1651.

John Warren
b. 1755; d. 1667.
d. 6 Nov., 1662.

Ellis Barrow
d. 30 Oct., 1675.
d. 1653.

Edmund Rice
b. 1694; d. 1665.
Thomazine
d. 16 June, 1815.

Samuel Rice
b. 1623; d. 1665.
m. 8 Nov., 1655.

Elizabeth King
baptized 20 Oct., 1607.

George Robinson
b. 1630; d. 1792.
m. 2 Feb., 1658.

Mary Washburn
b. 1674; d. 1691.

PEDIGREE OF
WILLIAM BULLOCK CLARK.
PLATE II.

Richard Cutting
d. 21 March, 1666.

Sarah
b. 1625.
d. 6 Nov., 1686.

John Smith
Isabella

William Knapp
d. 30 Aug., 1692.

John Maynard
d. 10 Dec., 1871.

Mary Gates
b. 1662.

William Ward
d. 10 Aug., 1667.

John Morse.
b. about 1611.

Joseph Morse
b. 1616; d. 1651.

Kath. dau. of John
Pierce (d. 1663).

William Shattuck
b. 1614; d. 1671.

Roanna
d. 11 Dec., 1686.

John Warren
b. 1755; d. 1667.
d. 6 Nov., 1662.

Ellis Barrow
d. 30 Oct., 1675.
d. 1653.

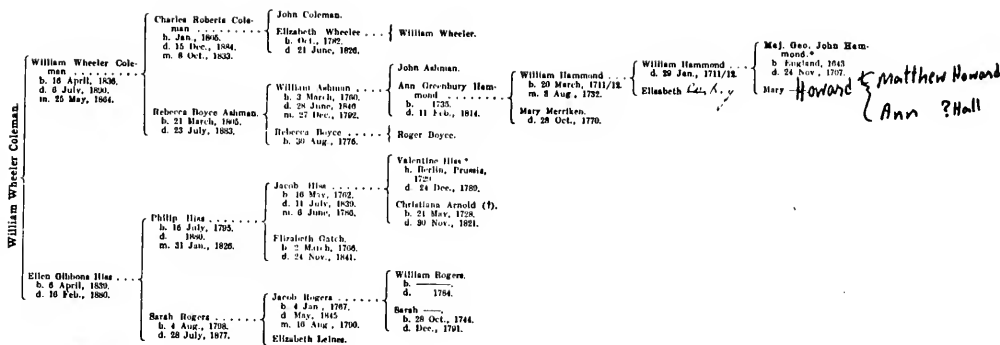
Edmund Rice
b. 1694; d. 1665.
Thomazine
d. 16 June, 1815.

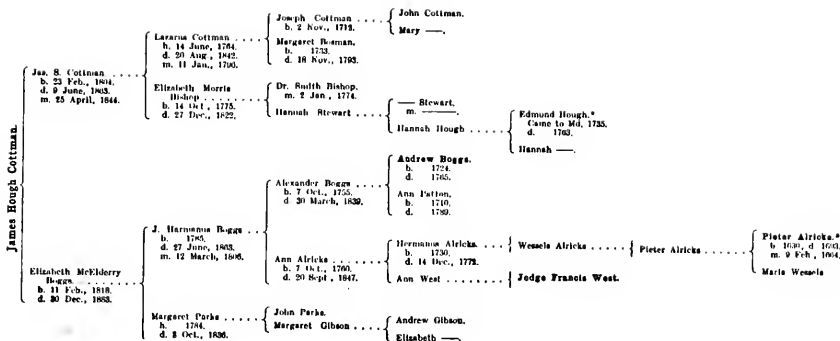
Samuel Rice
b. 1623; d. 1665.
m. 8 Nov., 1655.

Elizabeth King
baptized 20 Oct., 1607.

George Robinson
b. 1630; d. 1792.
m. 2 Feb., 1658.

Mary Washburn
b. 1674; d. 1691.





Nicholas Leeke Dashiell.
b. 21 Feb., 1800.

Nicholas Leeke
Dashiell
b. 1 July, 1814
d. 28 Feb., 1868
m. 20 Dec., 1836.

Louise Turpin Weight.
b. 17 Nov., 1822.

Henry Dashiell
b. 9 Feb., 1763.
d. 4 Oct., 1831.
m. 14 Jan., 1790.
Mary Leeke
b. 17 April, 1780.
d. 9 May, 1800.

Thomas Dashiell
m. 23 Oct., 1747.
Jess Henchar.

Henry Dashiell
b. 28 March, 1704.
Jane —.

Thomas Dashiell
b. 23 April, 1666.
d. 1766.
Elisabeth —.

James Dashiell.*
d. 1697.
Anne —.
d. 17 Feb., 1698.

John Collins Daves
b. Boston, September 20, 1848.

Edward Graham Daves
b. 31 March, 1833.
New Bern, N. C.
d. 1 Aug., 1894.
Boston, Mass.
m. 15 June, 1856.
Concord, Mass.

John Pugh Daves
b. 22 July, 1780.
New Bern, N. C.
d. 21 March, 1838.
New Bern, N. C.
m. 14 Jan., 1820.
New Bern, N. C.

Elizabeth Batchelor
Graham
b. 3 Aug., 1804.
New Bern, N. C.
d. 9 May, 1865.
New Bern, N. C.

Edward Graham
b. 16 Feb., 1765.
New York, N. Y.
d. 22 March, 1833.
New Bern, N. C.
m. 16 June, 1785.
New Bern, N. C.

Elizabeth Batchelor
Graham
b. 10 Sept., 1772.
Philadelphia, Pa.
d. 26 April, 1850.
New Bern, N. C.

William Foster
b. 28 Sept., 1745.
Boston, Mass.
d. 31 March, 1821.
Boston, Mass.
m. 20 Dec., 1766.
Boston, Mass.

Leonard Foster
b. 24 July, 1787.
Boston, Mass.
d. 18 Jan., 1856.
Concord, Mass.
m. 3 June, 1829.
Boston, Mass.

Mary Grace Foster
b. 24 March, 1834.
Boston, Mass.

Lydia Clasterl
b. 1790.
Brookton, Me.
d. 6 Jan., 1837.
Boston, Mass.

Capt. John Daves
b. 1718.
Buckhunting Co., Va.
d. 17 Oct., 1801.
New Bern, N. C.
m. 2 April, 1782.
Halifax, N. C.

William Daves of Meck-
lenburg Co., Va.

Andrew Haynes*
b. 16 Nov., 1718.
London, England.
d. 9 Oct., 1750.
Halifax Co., N. C.
m. 13 July, 1748.
Halifax Co., N. C.

Mrs. Mary Haynes
Daves
b. 11 Dec., 1751.
Halifax Co., N. C.
d. 11 April, 1827.
New Bern, N. C.

Col. William Eaton*
b. 1660.
Leicestershire, Eng.
d. March, 1750.
Bute Co., N. C.
m. ———.

Anne Eaton
m. ———.

Mary Rivers

Ennis Graham*
b. 15 Feb., 1724.
Ducknony, Argyleshire,
Scotland.
d. 17 Sept., 1777.
Round Brook, N. J.
m. 22 July, 1763.

Edward Graham
b. 16 Feb., 1765.
New York, N. Y.
d. 22 March, 1833.
New Bern, N. C.
m. 16 June, 1785.
New Bern, N. C.

Mrs. Elizabeth Wilcox
d. May, 1801.
New York, N. Y.

Edward Batchelor
d. Nov., 1777.
m. 20 Oct., 1766.
Philadelphia, Pa.

Frances Henry
d. Nov., 1777

Thomas Foster
b. 15 July, 1713.
Boston, Mass.
d. ———.
m. 8 Jan., 1740.

Thomas Foster
b. 3 Nov., 1696.
Dorchester, Mass.
m. 1 June, 1711.

Ann Puseenger
d. 1752.
Boston, Mass.

George Spear
b. 1741.
Boston, Mass.
d. 12 June, 1816.
Boston, Mass.

Nathan Spear
b. 1741.
Boston, Mass.
d. 12 June, 1816.
Boston, Mass.

Grace Willis

William Daves of Meck-
lenburg Co., Va.

Andrew Haynes*
b. 16 Nov., 1718.
London, England.
d. 9 Oct., 1750.
Halifax Co., N. C.
m. 13 July, 1748.
Halifax Co., N. C.

Col. William Eaton*
b. 1660.
Leicestershire, Eng.
d. March, 1750.
Bute Co., N. C.
m. ———.

Mary Rivers

John Graham
m. ———.

Donald Graham
m. ———.

Ennis Graham*
b. 15 Feb., 1724.
Ducknony, Argyleshire,
Scotland.
d. 17 Sept., 1777.
Round Brook, N. J.
m. 22 July, 1763.

Mrs. Elizabeth Wilcox
d. May, 1801.
New York, N. Y.

Edward Batchelor
d. Nov., 1777.
m. 20 Oct., 1766.
Philadelphia, Pa.

Frances Henry
d. Nov., 1777

Thomas Foster
b. 15 July, 1713.
Boston, Mass.
d. ———.
m. 8 Jan., 1740.

Thomas Foster
b. 3 Nov., 1696.
Dorchester, Mass.
m. 1 June, 1711.

Ann Puseenger
d. 1752.
Boston, Mass.

Edward Foster*
b. England.
d. 1841.
Boston, Mass.
m. 8 April, 1823.
Littleton, Mass.

Timothy Foster
b. 1699.
Boston, Mass.
d. 16 Dec., 1698.
Dorchester, Mass.
m. 9 March, 1690.
Dorchester, Mass.

Thomas Foster
b. 3 Nov., 1696.
Dorchester, Mass.
m. 1 June, 1711.

Mrs. H. H. Holland
Hove
d. 7 July, 1743.
Dorchester, Mass.

John Holland
Judith

George Spear
b. 1741.
Boston, Mass.
d. 12 June, 1816.
Boston, Mass.

Nathan Spear
b. 1741.
Boston, Mass.
d. 12 June, 1816.
Boston, Mass.

Grace Willis

Elbeney Spear
b. 3 June, 1654.
Braintree, Mass.
d. 21 March, 1719.
Braintree, Mass.
m. 10 July, 1679.
Braintree, Mass.

George Spear
b. 1741.
Boston, Mass.
d. 12 June, 1816.
Boston, Mass.

Nathan Spear
b. 1741.
Boston, Mass.
d. 12 June, 1816.
Boston, Mass.

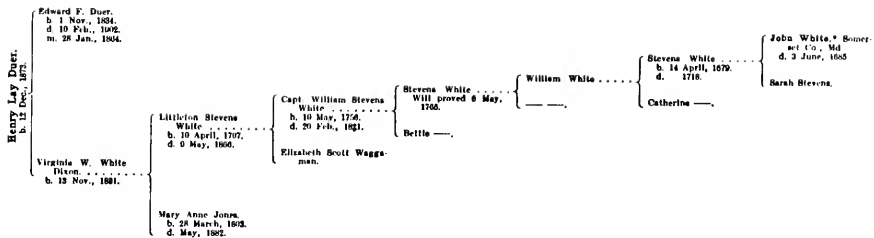
Grace Willis

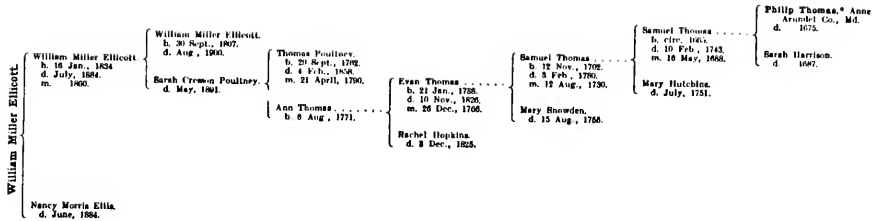
Rachel Boring
b. 30 June, 1656.
Braintree, Mass.
d. 16 Oct., 1717.
Braintree, Mass.

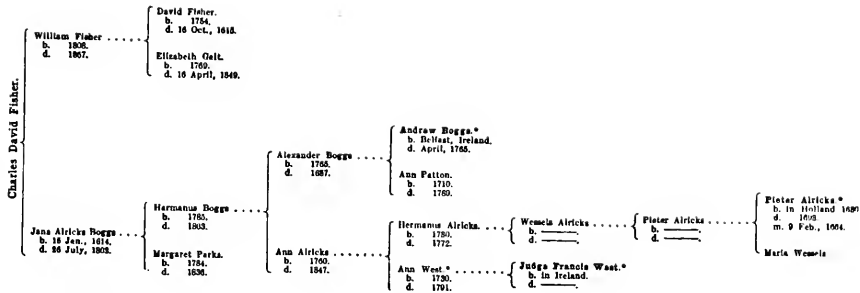
Mary Newcomb
b. 1 Feb., 1660.
Braintree, Mass.

Samuel Boring
d. 22 Aug., 1671.
Braintree, Mass.
m. 9 Oct., 1677.
Braintree, Mass.

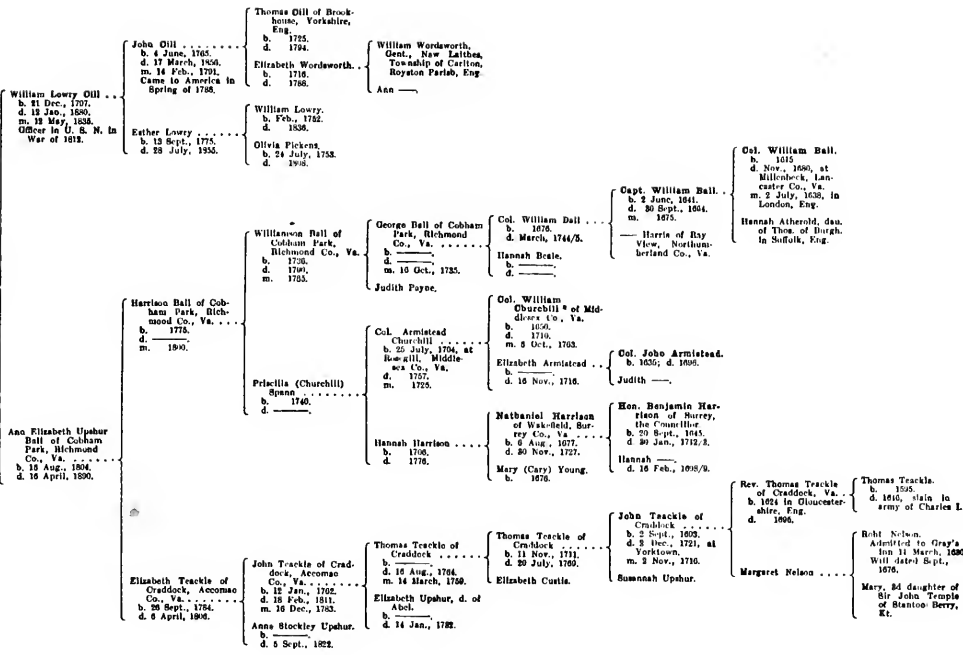
Mary Newcomb
b. 1 Feb., 1660.
Braintree, Mass.

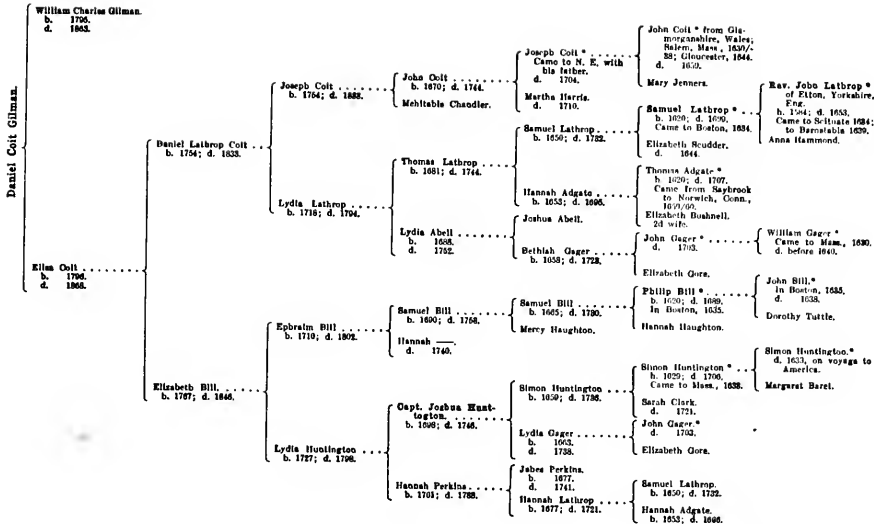






William Harrison Gill.





PEDIGREE OF BENJAMIN HOWELL GRISWOLD.
PLATE II.

Benj. Howell Griswold.
of Baltimore, Md. b. St. Louis, Mo., 3 Oct., 1842.

Rev. Whiting Griswold.
b. 18 May, 1818.
d. 14 July, 1868.
m. 12 Sept., 1848.

Ellen Maria Howell.
b. 22 Dec., 1825.

Benj. Bettoner
Howell.
b. 27 Sept., 1798.
d. March, 1841, in
Str. "President,"
lost.
m. 18 March, 1810.

Frances Howell.
b. 2 April, 1791.
d. 8 June, 1829.

Major Joseph Howell.
b. 20 June, 1790.
d. 8 Aug., 1798.
Capt. to Penna. Line
1778 First Paun-
set Gen. U. S. A.,
with rank of Major.

Rebecca Bettoner
b. 11 Jan., 1805.
d. 20 Sept., 1787.

Joshua Ladd Howell.
b. 10 Sept., 1792.
d. 20 Jan., 1818.
m. 18 Feb., 1794.
Presidential Director
1800. Captain, N. J.
Militia, 1803. Major
1794. Lieut.-Col., 78
Hut., 1st Brigade,
1st Division, N. J.
Militia, War of 1812,
and in command at
Cape May.

Anna Blackwood
b. 8 Feb., 1768.
d. 14 Jan., 1855.

Joseph Howell.
b. d Dec., 1718.
d. 8 Nov., 1765.
m. 18 March, 1741.

Hannah Hudson.
b. 23 Aug., 1728.
d. 27 Aug., 1757.

Benjamin Bettoner.
b. 1730; d. 1798.
m. 1758.

John Ladd Howell.
b. 15 March, 1790.
d. 20 Aug., 1795.
m. 23 July, 1791.
Justice, 1780.
Commissary of Pur-
chases, Continental
Army.
Able de Camp to Gen.
Elli.

Frances Paschall.
b. 27 Dec., 1740.
d. 7 May, 1811.

Samuel Blackwood
b. 31 May, 1724.
d. 12 May, 1774.
m. 4 March, 1768.
Justice, Gloucester
Co., N. J., 1772.
Surrogate, 1756, 1767.

Abigail Clement.
b. 7 Sept., 1780.
d. 20 May, 1850.

Rebecca Collins.
b. _____.
d. _____.

Jacob Howell *
b. 18 March, 1687.
d. 17 March, 1768.
m. 17 June, 1700.

Sam'l Hudson.
b. 27 July, 1690.
d. 1724.
m. 24 Dec., 1718.

Mary Holton.
b. _____.
d. _____.

John Howell.
b. 4 Dec., 1718.
d. 1785.
m. 25 Jan., 1784.

Katherine Ladd.
d. 1784.

John Paschall, M. D.
b. 6 Nov., 1706.
d. 11 Feb., 1779.
m. 23 Feb., 1728.

Frances Hodge.
b. 15 Oct., 1720.
d. 8 Jan., 1781.

John Blackwood*
b. _____.
d. 1761.

Mary Golden.

Sam'l Clement.
b. 1760.
d. 1785.

Rebecca Collins.
b. _____.
d. _____.

Catherine Hodgeson.

John Howell.*
b. 20 Jan., 1721.

Sarah Vernon.
b. 1660.
d. 13 Nov., 1750.

William Hudson.
Mayor of Philadelphia
1725/26.

Arthur Holton.
b. _____.
d. _____.

Jacob Howell *
b. 18 March, 1697.
d. 17 March, 1768.
m. 17 June, 1700.

John Ladd *
b. ab' 1657.
d. 22 Feb., 1740.
d. 19 March, 1784.

Thos. Paschall *
b. ab' 1606
d. 14 Feb. 1748.
m. 15 Sept., 1692.

Margaret Jenkins.
b. 23 March, 1674.
d. 17 Jan., 1728.

Henry Hodge.
Frances Knight.

John Blackwood*
b. _____.
d. 1761.

Samuel Golden.

Sam'l Clement.
b. 1760.
d. 1785.

Joseph Collins.
b. _____.
d. _____.

Catherine Hodgeson.

Mandal Vaross *
b. _____.
d. 18 Oct., 1725.

Mary Richardson.
b. 1683.
d. 1716.

Sam'l Richardson.
b. 1683.
d. 1716.

John Howell.*
b. _____.
d. 26 Jan., 1721.

Mandal Vaross *
b. 1660.
d. 18 Oct., 1725.

Nicholas Ladd.
buried 1660.

Thomas Paschall *
b. 12 Aug., 1634.
d. 18 July, 1718.

William Jenkins.*
b. 1648
d. 7 April, 1712.
m. 7 July, 1673.

Elizabeth Griffith.
d. 18 Nov., 1725.

Jacob Clement.
d. 1724.

Sam'l Harrison.
d. ab' 1700.

Francis Collins *
b. 8 Jan., 1650.
d. _____.
m. _____.

Berch Mayhem.

James Vernon.
b. _____.
d. _____.
m. _____.

Sam'l Richardson.
b. 1683.
d. 1716.

John Howell.*
b. _____.
d. 26 Jan., 1721.

James Vernon.
b. _____.
d. _____.
m. _____.

Nicholas Ladd.
buried 1660.

Wm. Paschall.
b. 1633.
d. 2 July, 1700.

Lewis Griffith.

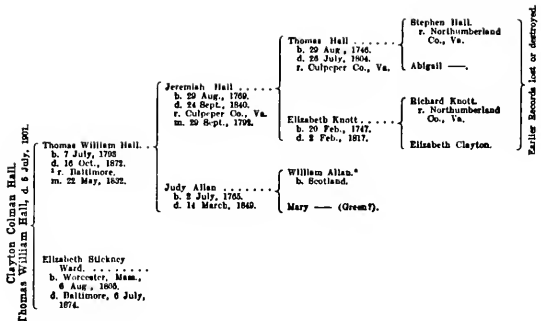
Christopher Knight.

Sir Gregory Clement.
b. 1650.
d. 17 Oct., 1680.

Gen. Thos. Harrison.
d. Oct., 1660.

Edward Collins.

Mary _____.



* r. = resided.

Clayton Colman Hall
Thomas William Hall. d. 6 July, 1901.

Thomas William Hall.
b. 7 July, 1795.
d. 18 Oct., 1878.
† r. Baltimore.
m. 21 May, 1828.

Elizabeth Stickey
Ward,
(Ward added by legis-
lature)
b. Worcester, Mass.,
6 Aug., 1805.
d. Baltimore, 6 July,
1874.

Thomas Stickey
b. 1 Aug., 1777.
d. 15 July, 1814.
r. Manchester, N. H.,
and Boston.
m. 1 Nov., 1798.

Thomas Stickey
b. 7 April, 1747.
d. 28 July, 1791.
r. "Old Pleasant,"
Leicester, Mass.
m. 23 April, 1774.

Abigail Stodget
b. 1761.
d. 4 June, 1808.

Rev. Ephraim Ward
b. 31 March, 1741.
d. 9 Feb., 1816.
r. Crossfield, Mass.
m. 15 Oct., 1777.

Mary Ward
b. 30 Nov., 1778.
d. 22 Aug., 1850.

John Stickey
b. 10 Sept., 1741.
d. 4 July, 1773.
r. N. Hampton, N. H.
m. 23 Feb., 1767.

Abigail Wingate
b. 30 June, 1718.
d. 9 Jan., 1765.

Samuel Blodget
b. 1 April, 1774.
d. 1 Sept., 1807.
r. Woburn.
Hannah White.

Ephraim Ward
b. 1759, d. 1779.
m. 24 Sept., 1784.

Mary (Haven) Stone
b. 1 Oct., 1698.
d. 30 Oct., 1778.

Benjamin Colman
b. 1716.
m. 16 Aug., 1780.

Mary (Colman)
d. 27 Oct., 1806.

Hannah Pemberton
b. 10 March, 1714/5.
d. —.

Moses Stickey
b. 20 Nov., 1677.
d. 27 Feb., 1756.
r. Hampton, N. H.
m. 7 S. pt., 1707.

Sarah Wardwell
r. Newbury, Mass.

Col. Joshua Wingate
of Hampton, N. H.,
b. 1679.
d. 1703.

Mary Lamb.

Richard Ward
b. 15 Feb., 1686.
d. 27 March, 1789.
r. Newton, Mass.
m. 16 Dec., 1690.

Thankful Trowbridge
b. 1668.
d. 17 Sept., 1742.

Moses Haven
b. 1667.
r. Lynn and Framing-
ham.

Mary Ballard.

John Colman *
b. Bately, Suffolk,
Eng., —, 1870.
d. —, 1741.
r. Boston.

Judith Hobbie
b. —, 1674.
d. —, 1741.
(Sister of Sir Charles
Hobbie.)

Jane Froebelst
b. 24 Feb., 1689/7.
d. 28 Feb., 1689/7.
r. Boston.

Hannah Penhallow
d. —, 1767.

Anna Stickey *
b. England, 1688.
d. Newbury, Mass.,
1678.
m. 24 June, 1668.

Sarah Moree
d. 1731.

Eliza Wardwell
r. Newbury, Mass.

Elizabeth Wade
d. Nov., 1694.

John Ward *
b. (about) 1676.
d. 2 July, 1706.
r. Cambridge, Mass.
m. —, 1650.

Hannah Jackson *
b. (England) 1631.
d. Cambridge, Mass.,
1704.

James Trowbridge *
b. near Taunton,
Eng., 1668.
d. 22 Mar., 1737.
r. Newton, Mass.

Margaret Altherton

Richard Haven *
b. England

William Colman * of
Bately, Suffolk,
Eng.; expelled
there 1641.

(Son of Matthew and
Grace Colman, Bat-
ely, See Burke's
Fetted County
Families.)

Dr. Thomas Pembr-
ton
b. 1 Feb., 1678/8.
d. 31 July, 1691

Hannah Phillips
b. 29 Nov., 1664.

Samuel Penhallow *
b. in St. Mabon, near
Hodoln, Cornwall,
1665.
d. 1728.
r. N. Hampshire.
m. 1 July, 1687.

Mary Cull

William Stickey *
b. Exnington, Lin-
colnshire, Eng.,
1597.

d. Houlbury, Mass.,
1615 (buried Jan.
25).

Elizabeth ———,
b. in England, 1608.

Joanbath Wade *
b. in Mass.
d. Nov., 1694.

Susanne *
d. 29 Nov., 1678.

William Ward *
b. back-bite or Ber-
keley, 1557
d. 10 Aug., 1627.
r. Marlborough, Mass.
First who died in
England name
unknown

Edward Jackson *
baptized Stacey,
Faversham, Lincoln,
8 Feb., 1644/5.
d. 17 July, 1691.
r. Cambridge, Mass.

Major Osnell Hum-
phrey Altherton *
b. Lancaster, Eng.,
1610.
d. 27 Sept., 1661.
r. Dorchester, Mass.

James Pemberton *
b. —, 1625.
d. 11 Oct., 1695.
r. Newbury.

March Marshall
d. 24 Nov., 1706.

Nicholas Phillips
Hannah Maltz.

John Cull *
b. in Mass.
d. 27 March, 1681.
m. 29 July, 1659.
(Son of Richard Cull
of Cornwall, mem-
ber of Cornwall's
Parliament, 1634.)

Hannah Star.

* r. = resided.

William Mozart Hayden.

Edwin Parsons Hayden.
Haltom, Md.
b. 7 Aug. 1811.
d. 19 May, 1868
m. in Md., 1838.

Elizabeth Haase.
h. Philadelphia, Pa., 23
Aug., 1810.
d. Balt., Md., 8 July,
1867.

Hosea H. Hayden,
M. D.,
b. Windsor, Conn.,
12 Oct., 1790.
d. Balt., Md., 28
Jan., 1844.
m. 23 Feb., 1803.
Orderly Surgeon, Md.
Military, first Acting
Assistant Surgeon,
Field Hospital, 1814.

Maria Antonetta
Robinson
h. Phila., Pa., 25
July, 1778.
d. Balt., Md., 28
March, 1808.

Daniel Nixon
h. Kent Co., Del.,
2^d July, 1742.
d. Balt., Md., 7
Jan., 1822.

Abigail Parsons
h. 29 April, 1747.
d. 7 Nov., 1817.

Moses Parsons
h. Durham, Conn.,
b. 1719/20.
d. Feb., 1791.

Abigail Ball
h. 1863.
d. 4 Dec., 1760.

Elizabeth Venette
h. 1719/20.
d. 10 May, 1790.

Lieut. Daniel Robi-
nson
h. Balt., 1758.
d. Balt., Md., 23
Aug., 1802.

Lieut. and Quarter-
master, Freema-
n, 1778.

Thomas Nixon of
Delaware
d. Dec., 1779.

Samuel Robinson
h. Kent Co., Del.
h. ca. 1710; d. 1747.
High Sheriff, 1741/42.
m. 1734.

Nicholas Nixon
h. Kent Co., Del.
d. 1725/6.

Elizabeth
d. 1733.

Jonathan Manlove
Kent Co., Del.
h. 1662.

Ann Manlove
h. Cover, Del., 1718.

Lieut. Daniel Hay-
den
Windsor, Conn.
b. 27 Aug., 1703.
d. 1760.
m. 31 Dec., 1735.

Elizabeth Gibbs
h. 30 Jan., 1668.
d. 18 Oct., 1740.

Lieut. and Adjut.
Thomas Hayden.
Windsor, Conn.
b. 14 June, 1745.
d. 26 Nov., 1817.
m. 10 Nov., 1767.
Served in Conn.
Forces, 1775-83.

Father Moore
h. 12 April, 1710.
d. 2 Nov., 1747.

Samuel Moore
Windsor, Conn.
h. 24 Jan., 1660.
m. 1792.

John Moore
Windsor, Conn.
h. 5 Dec., 1645.
d. 1780.
m. 21 Sept., 1664.

Samuel Moore
Windsor, Conn.
h. 24 Jan., 1660.
m. 1792.

Edward Coffe
Pondok, Mass.
d. 28 Dec., 1678
m. April, 1679
Margaret Wilkinson

Hannah Coffe
h. 23 March, 1647/8.
d. 4 April, 1697.

Damaris Strong
h. 2 July, 1671.
d. 9 Sept., 1751.

Messe Parsons
h. 19 Jan., 1697/8.
d. 23 Sept., 1754.
m. 20 Jan., 1710.

Francis Bull
h. 1695; d. 1698.
m. 15 Jan., 1671.

Samuel Ball
h. 1687; d. 1688.
m. 15 Jan., 1671.

George Robinson
Kent Co., Del., 1688.
Justice, 1792.

Sarah Starle (J.).

George Robinson
Kent Co., Del., 1688.
Justice, 1792.

Sarah Starle (J.).

Thomas Nixon
h. Kent Co., Del.
d. 1725/6.

Elizabeth
d. 1733.

Jonathan Manlove
Kent Co., Del.
h. 1662.

Ann
d. Manly, 1721.
m. 1711.

Hannah Spencer
Kent Co., Del., ca.
1660.

Thomas Nixon
h. Kent Co., Del., 1688.
Justice, 1792.

Sarah Starle (J.).

George Manlove
Delaware.
d. 21 Sept., 1660.
d. Feb., 1662/3.

Ann
d. Manly, 1721.
m. 1711.

Hannah Spencer
Kent Co., Del., ca.
1660.

Samuel Spence
Kent Co., Del., ca.
1660.

Lieut. Daniel Hay-
den
Windsor, Conn.
b. 27 Aug., 1703.
d. 1760.
m. 31 Dec., 1735.

Elizabeth Gibbs
h. 30 Jan., 1668.
d. 18 Oct., 1740.

Lieut. Daniel Hay-
den
Windsor, Conn.
b. 27 Aug., 1703.
d. 1760.
m. 31 Dec., 1735.

Elizabeth Gibbs
h. 30 Jan., 1668.
d. 18 Oct., 1740.

Lieut. and Adjut.
Thomas Hayden.
Windsor, Conn.
b. 14 June, 1745.
d. 26 Nov., 1817.
m. 10 Nov., 1767.
Served in Conn.
Forces, 1775-83.

Father Moore
h. 12 April, 1710.
d. 2 Nov., 1747.

Samuel Moore
Windsor, Conn.
h. 24 Jan., 1660.
m. 1792.

John Moore
Windsor, Conn.
h. 5 Dec., 1645.
d. 1780.
m. 21 Sept., 1664.

Samuel Moore
Windsor, Conn.
h. 24 Jan., 1660.
m. 1792.

Edward Coffe
Pondok, Mass.
d. 28 Dec., 1678
m. April, 1679
Margaret Wilkinson

Hannah Coffe
h. 23 March, 1647/8.
d. 4 April, 1697.

Damaris Strong
h. 2 July, 1671.
d. 9 Sept., 1751.

Messe Parsons
h. 19 Jan., 1697/8.
d. 23 Sept., 1754.
m. 20 Jan., 1710.

Francis Bull
h. 1695; d. 1698.
m. 15 Jan., 1671.

Samuel Ball
h. 1687; d. 1688.
m. 15 Jan., 1671.

George Robinson
Kent Co., Del., 1688.
Justice, 1792.

Sarah Starle (J.).

George Robinson
Kent Co., Del., 1688.
Justice, 1792.

Sarah Starle (J.).

Thomas Nixon
h. Kent Co., Del.
d. 1725/6.

Elizabeth
d. 1733.

Jonathan Manlove
Kent Co., Del.
h. 1662.

Ann
d. Manly, 1721.
m. 1711.

Hannah Spencer
Kent Co., Del., ca.
1660.

Samuel Spence
Kent Co., Del., ca.
1660.

George Manlove
Delaware.
d. 21 Sept., 1660.
d. Feb., 1662/3.

Ann
d. Manly, 1721.
m. 1711.

Hannah Spencer
Kent Co., Del., ca.
1660.

Thomas Nixon
h. Kent Co., Del., 1688.
Justice, 1792.

Sarah Starle (J.).

George Manlove
Delaware.
d. 21 Sept., 1660.
d. Feb., 1662/3.

Ann
d. Manly, 1721.
m. 1711.

Hannah Spencer
Kent Co., Del., ca.
1660.

Samuel Spence
Kent Co., Del., ca.
1660.

William Hayden *
Haltom, Conn.
h. 1694.
d. 27 Sept., 1668.
Margaret (?)
d. 15 July, 1655.

William Wilcoxson *
h. 1611; d. 1652
Margaret
d. 18 April, 1722.

Gilra Gibbs *
Dorchester, Mass.,
1613
d. Windsor, 29 May,
1617, a. t. 21.
Catherine
d. 24 Oct., 1690.

Robert Dibble *
Dorchester, 1621
Freeman, 1638.
Dialle, 1638.

Samuel Gibbs
h. 1615 April, 1664.
d. 24 Oct., 1690.

Thomas Diddle *
Mass., 1612
d. 17 Oct., 1794.

Hephiah Diddle
h. 25 Dec., 1612.
d. 22 Feb., 1697/8.
d. 14 May, 1694.

Dea. John Moore *
Windsor, Conn.
h. 1697; d. 1677.

Edward Coffe *
Pondok, Mass.
d. 28 Dec., 1678
m. April, 1679
Margaret Wilkinson

John Moore
Windsor, Conn.
h. 5 Dec., 1645.
d. 1780.
m. 21 Sept., 1664.

Edward Coffe
Pondok, Mass.
d. 28 Dec., 1678
m. April, 1679
Margaret Wilkinson

Hannah Coffe
h. 23 March, 1647/8.
d. 4 April, 1697.

Lieut. Return Strong
Windsor, Conn.
h. 1610
d. 9 April, 1720.
m. 11 May, 1664.

Damaris Strong
h. 2 July, 1671.
d. 9 Sept., 1751.

Sarah Workam
h. 28 Aug., 1612.
d. 20 Dec., 1678

Cornel Joseph Par-
sons *
h. 1696.
d. 5 March, 1684
m. 28 Nov., 1668.
Mary Hill
h. 1639; d. 1717

Messe Parsons
h. 19 Jan., 1697/8.
d. 23 Sept., 1754.
m. 20 Jan., 1710.

Francis Bull
h. 1695; d. 1698.
m. 15 Jan., 1671.

Samuel Ball
h. 1687; d. 1688.
m. 15 Jan., 1671.

George Robinson
Kent Co., Del., 1688.
Justice, 1792.

Sarah Starle (J.).

George Robinson
Kent Co., Del., 1688.
Justice, 1792.

Sarah Starle (J.).

Thomas Nixon
h. Kent Co., Del.
d. 1725/6.

Elizabeth
d. 1733.

Jonathan Manlove
Kent Co., Del.
h. 1662.

Ann
d. Manly, 1721.
m. 1711.

Hannah Spencer
Kent Co., Del., ca.
1660.

Samuel Spence
Kent Co., Del., ca.
1660.

George Manlove
Delaware.
d. 21 Sept., 1660.
d. Feb., 1662/3.

Ann
d. Manly, 1721.
m. 1711.

Hannah Spencer
Kent Co., Del., ca.
1660.

Samuel Spence
Kent Co., Del., ca.
1660.

William Hayden *
Haltom, Conn.
h. 1694.
d. 27 Sept., 1668.
Margaret (?)
d. 15 July, 1655.

William Wilcoxson *
h. 1611; d. 1652
Margaret
d. 18 April, 1722.

Gilra Gibbs *
Dorchester, Mass.,
1613
d. Windsor, 29 May,
1617, a. t. 21.
Catherine
d. 24 Oct., 1690.

Robert Dibble *
Dorchester, 1621
Freeman, 1638.
Dialle, 1638.

Samuel Gibbs
h. 1615 April, 1664.
d. 24 Oct., 1690.

Thomas Diddle *
Mass., 1612
d. 17 Oct., 1794.

Hephiah Diddle
h. 25 Dec., 1612.
d. 22 Feb., 1697/8.
d. 14 May, 1694.

Dea. John Moore *
Windsor, Conn.
h. 1697; d. 1677.

Edward Coffe *
Pondok, Mass.
d. 28 Dec., 1678
m. April, 1679
Margaret Wilkinson

John Moore
Windsor, Conn.
h. 5 Dec., 1645.
d. 1780.
m. 21 Sept., 1664.

Edward Coffe
Pondok, Mass.
d. 28 Dec., 1678
m. April, 1679
Margaret Wilkinson

Hannah Coffe
h. 23 March, 1647/8.
d. 4 April, 1697.

Lieut. Return Strong
Windsor, Conn.
h. 1610
d. 9 April, 1720.
m. 11 May, 1664.

Damaris Strong
h. 2 July, 1671.
d. 9 Sept., 1751.

Sarah Workam
h. 28 Aug., 1612.
d. 20 Dec., 1678

Cornel Joseph Par-
sons *
h. 1696.
d. 5 March, 1684
m. 28 Nov., 1668.
Mary Hill
h. 1639; d. 1717

Messe Parsons
h. 19 Jan., 1697/8.
d. 23 Sept., 1754.
m. 20 Jan., 1710.

Francis Bull
h. 1695; d. 1698.
m. 15 Jan., 1671.

Samuel Ball
h. 1687; d. 1688.
m. 15 Jan., 1671.

George Robinson
Kent Co., Del., 1688.
Justice, 1792.

Sarah Starle (J.).

George Robinson
Kent Co., Del., 1688.
Justice, 1792.

Sarah Starle (J.).

Thomas Nixon
h. Kent Co., Del.
d. 1725/6.

Elizabeth
d. 1733.

Jonathan Manlove
Kent Co., Del.
h. 1662.

Ann
d. Manly, 1721.
m. 1711.

Hannah Spencer
Kent Co., Del., ca.
1660.

Samuel Spence
Kent Co., Del., ca.
1660.

George Manlove
Delaware.
d. 21 Sept., 1660.
d. Feb., 1662/3.

Ann
d. Manly, 1721.
m. 1711.

Hannah Spencer
Kent Co., Del., ca.
1660.

Samuel Spence
Kent Co., Del., ca.
1660.

William Hayden *
Haltom, Conn.
h. 1694.
d. 27 Sept., 1668.
Margaret (?)
d. 15 July, 1655.

William Wilcoxson *
h. 1611; d. 1652
Margaret
d. 18 April, 1722.

Gilra Gibbs *
Dorchester, Mass.,
1613
d. Windsor, 29 May,
1617, a. t. 21.
Catherine
d. 24 Oct., 1690.

Robert Dibble *
Dorchester, 1621
Freeman, 1638.
Dialle, 1638.

Samuel Gibbs
h. 1615 April, 1664.
d. 24 Oct., 1690.

Thomas Diddle *
Mass., 1612
d. 17 Oct., 1794.

Hephiah Diddle
h. 25 Dec., 1612.
d. 22 Feb., 1697/8.
d. 14 May, 1694.

Dea. John Moore *
Windsor, Conn.
h. 1697; d. 1677.

Edward Coffe *
Pondok, Mass.
d. 28 Dec., 1678
m. April, 1679
Margaret Wilkinson

John Moore
Windsor, Conn.
h. 5 Dec., 1645.
d. 1780.
m. 21 Sept., 1664.

Edward Coffe
Pondok, Mass.
d. 28 Dec., 1678
m. April, 1679
Margaret Wilkinson

Hannah Coffe
h. 23 March, 1647/8.
d. 4 April, 1697.

Lieut. Return Strong
Windsor, Conn.
h. 1610
d. 9 April, 1720.
m. 11 May, 1664.

Damaris Strong
h. 2 July, 1671.
d. 9 Sept., 1751.

Sarah Workam
h. 28 Aug., 1612.
d. 20 Dec., 1678

Cornel Joseph Par-
sons *
h. 1696.
d. 5 March, 1684
m. 28 Nov., 1668.
Mary Hill
h. 1639; d. 1717

Messe Parsons
h. 19 Jan., 1697/8.
d. 23 Sept., 1754.
m. 20 Jan., 1710.

Francis Bull
h. 1695; d. 1698.
m. 15 Jan., 1671.

Samuel Ball
h. 1687; d. 1688.
m. 15 Jan., 1671.

George Robinson
Kent Co., Del., 1688.
Justice, 1792.

Sarah Starle (J.).

George Robinson
Kent Co., Del., 1688.
Justice, 1792.

Sarah Starle (J.).

Thomas Nixon
h. Kent Co., Del.
d. 1725/6.

Elizabeth
d. 1733.

Jonathan Manlove
Kent Co., Del.
h. 1662.

Ann
d. Manly, 1721.
m. 1711.

Hannah Spencer
Kent Co., Del., ca.
1660.

Samuel Spence
Kent Co., Del., ca.
1660.

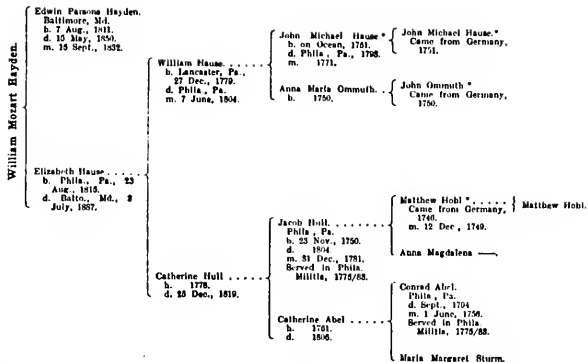
George Manlove
Delaware.
d. 21 Sept., 1660.
d. Feb., 1662/3.

Ann
d. Manly, 1721.
m. 1711.

Hannah Spencer
Kent Co., Del., ca.
1660.

Samuel Spence
Kent Co., Del., ca.
1660.

1579351



John Philip Hill
b. 1 May, 1879.
A. B., Johns Hopkins University, 1900.
L. L. B., Harvard University, 1902. Attorney-at-Law.

Charles Ebenzer Hill.
b. 7 Feb., 1848.
Dart. College, 1871.
Att'y-at-law.
m. 23 Nov., 1876.

Harriet Brown
b. 23 June, 1818.
Surviving in 1904.

Captain Isaac Brown
b. 10 July, 1794.
d. 13 April, 1879.
m. 20 Dec., 1818.

Sally Flagg
b. 1750.
d. 1834.

Esther Weatherbee
b. 1763.
d. 1832.

Samuel Flagg
b. 1750.
d. 1834.

Joseph Warren
b. 7 Oct., 1723.
d. 18 Oct., 1813.

Nathaniel Proctor
b. 5 Nov., 1723.
d. 20 Oct., 1806.
m. 27 May, 1762.

Stephen Brown
b. 1760.
d. 1831.
m. 10 Oct., 1768.

Barth Haggood
b. 1672.

Anne Whitney
b. 21 May, 1709.
d. 21 Aug., 1730.

Barth Cutler
b. 2 Sept., 1715.
d. 20 Dec., 1808.

Rebecca Bancroft,
widow of Samuel
Howard
b. 6 March, 1771.
d. 11 July, 1797.
(See Philip III of Pei-
groe of John Philip
Hill, for ancestor
of Rebecca Ban-
croft.)

Rev. Ebenezer Hill
b. Jan., 1700.
d. 29 May, 1874.
m. 18 Nov., 1705 (2d
time).
A. B. and A. M., Har-
vard College, 1766,
1769.
Minister of Mason,
Hillsboro, Va.,
N. H., for 24 years.
Representative in
N. H. Legislature,
1859.

Hope Brown of Bud-
bury, Mass.
d. 1812.
Soldier in Revolu-
tionary War.

Jonathan Whitney
b. 29 Oct., 1678.
d. March, 1735.
m. 1791.
Served in King
Philip's War, 1678.

Jonathan Whitney*
b. 1634, in Eng.
d. 1702.
m. 20 Oct., 1660.

Dept. Ebenezer Out-
ter
b. 21 July, 1700.
d. 27 Jan., 1777.
m. 2 March, 1723.
Captain 5d Mass.
Regt., 1737.
Justice of Peace.

Reburch
d. 27 June, 1748.

Captain Samuel Hill.
b. 18 Feb., 1671.
d. 4 Aug., 1755.

Mary Patterson
b. 22 Aug., 1666.
d. 17 Oct., 1724.

Peter Proctor
b. 1654.
d. 1 Aug., 1729.
m. 20 Jan., 1709.

Elizabeth Treadway
b. 1672.

Barth Haggood
b. 1672.

Lydie Jones
b. 29 Oct., 1678.
d. March, 1735.
m. 1791.
Served in King
Philip's War, 1678.

Jonathan Whitney*
b. 1634, in Eng.
d. 1702.
m. 20 Oct., 1660.

Mary Stearns
b. 2 Oct., 1662.
d. 24 Feb., 1723.

John Cutler
b. 10 May, 1663.
d. 24 Sept., 1714.
m. 1 Jan., 1694.

Captain Ralph Hill.
b. 10 Aug., 1605.
d. 9 April, 1695.
Representative in
Mass. Gen'l Court,
1680, 1680, 1692/4.

James Patterson*
b. in Scotland
d. 14 July, 1701
m. 29 May, 1662.

Robert Proctor*
b. 1654.
d. 29 April, 1697.
m. 21 Dec., 1685.

Nathaniel Treadway*
b. 1654.
d. 29 July, 1695.

Deacon Simon Sims*
d. 22 Sept., 1663.
b. 25 Aug., 1616.

Lydie Jones
b. 29 Oct., 1678.
d. March, 1735.
m. 1791.
Served in King
Philip's War, 1678.

Sarah Stearns
b. 2 Oct., 1662.
d. 24 Feb., 1723.

John Cutler
b. 10 May, 1663.
d. 24 Sept., 1714.
m. 1 Jan., 1694.

Captain Ralph Hill.
b. 10 Aug., 1605.
d. 9 April, 1695.
Representative in
Mass. Gen'l Court,
1680, 1680, 1692/4.

Andrew Stevenson*
of Cambridge, Mass.

Sergt. Richard Hill
d. 1608, b. 1603.

Elder Edward
Howe(s)*
d. June, 1644.

Anna Shove
b. 1634, in Eng.
d. 1 May, 1698.

Lewis Jones*
b. (about) 1599
d. 13 May, 1628.

Captain Richard
Berra
b. 1608.
Came to Watertown
before 1624.
d. 4 Sept., 1673.

John Page*
b. (about) 1546
d. 18 Dec., 1670

Ralph Hill* of Ply-
mouth.
b. 1603.
Came from Eng. to
Plymouth, Mass.,
before 1628.

John Philip Hill.
b. 7 Feb. 1848.
Dart. College, 1871.
Att.-at-law.
m. 23 Nov., 1873.

John Philip Hill.
A. B., Johns Hopkins University, 1900.
LL. B., Harvard University, 1902. Attorney-at-law.

Kate Watta Clayton.
b. 25 April, 1849.

Philip Coleman Clayton.
b. 7 Nov., 1812.
d. 1862.
m. 8 Nov., 1837.

Catherine Oursel
Schwartz.
b. 1819.
d. 19 May, 1901.

Philip Clayton.
b. 1780.
d. 22 June, 1869.
m. 24 Oct., 1800.

Mary Ann Brewer.
b. 31 April, 1783.
d. 22 Nov., 1863.

John George Schwartz.
b. 24 April, 1794.
d. 23 Feb., 1902.

Keturah Watta.
b. 9 July, 1796.
d. 29 July, 1800.

Samuel Clayton, Jr.
Harriet —

Thomas Stockett
Brewer.
b. 6 Feb., 1754.
m. 22 Aug., 1782.
Soldier in War of
Revolution.

— S. Inzrar.
m. 14 Dec., 1788.
Marie Miller.

— Watta.
— Watkins.

Samuel Clayton.
Vestryman, St. Mark's
Parish, Culpeper
Co., Va., 1756.

Ann Coleman

Joseph Brewer.
b. 17 Dec., 1718.
m. (about) 1738.

Mary Stockett.
b. 30 Jan., 1704.

Major Philip Clayton.
d. 1760.
Vestryman, St. Mark's
Parish, Culpeper
Co., Va., 1745.

Ann Coleman.

Robert Coleman of Cul-
peper Co., Va.

John Brewer.
d. 30 Aug., 1800
m. 14 Feb., 1794.

Dinah Rattee.
d. 31 Dec., 1800.

Thomas Stockett.
m. 9 April, 1700.

Damaris Welch

Samuel Clayton of
Caroline Co., Va

Elizabeth Pendleton.
b. about 1684/5.

John Brewer.
d. 3 April, 1500.
m. 1598.

Barah Hildgely.

Fernando Rattee or
Ratty.
d. March, 1706
m. 1694.

Elizabeth Hood.

Capt. Thomas
Stockett.*
d. April, 1621.

Mary Wells

Maj. John Welch, High
Sheriff of A. A. Co.,
Md.

Mary —

John Clayton.*
Came to Va. from
Eng., 1705
b. 1627.
d. 18 Nov., 1737.

— Page.

Philip Pendleton.*
D. Norwich, Eng.,
1650
d. 1721
m. 1682

Isabella Hurt (or Hart).

John Brewer* of
A. A. Co., Md.
Elizabeth Howard

Col. Henry Edgely.*
Came from Eng.
d. 1719.

Sarah —

Thomas Hood.*

Richard Watta.*
d. 1667.

Rebecca Baunoff, wife of Rev. Ebenezer Hill,
b. 9 March, 1736; d. July, 1796.
(See Plate I.)

Col. Ebenezer Baunoff,
b. 1 April, 1728,
d. 22 Sept., 1827,
m. 6 May, 1753.
Lieut. in French and
Indian Wars
Lieut. Col. in War of
Revolution.
Justice of the Peace.

Elizabeth Farwell
b. 1716,
d. 28 Sept., 1784.

Susannah Richardson
b. 1676.

Joseph Fletcher
b. 6 July, 1718,
d. 17 July, 1784,
m. 21 May, 1738.

Susannah Fletcher
b. 28 Oct., 1743,
d. 6 Oct., 1828.

Elizabeth Underwood
b. 2 Feb., 1714,
d. 28 Nov., 1802.

Joseph Underwood
b. 28 May, 1681,
d. 16 Jan., 1761,
m. 1707.

Susannah Parker
b. 1698,
d. 18 Feb., 1700.

Lieut. Thomas Baunoff
b. 1622,
d. 16 Aug., 1801,
m. 16 Sept., 1668.

Elizabeth Metcalf
b. 4 Feb., 1678,
d. 11 May, 1713.

John Eaton
d. 1691,
m. 1678.

Abigail Eaton
b. 1650
d. 24 March, 1710.

Elizabeth Kendall
b. 1642.

Esq. Joseph Farwell
b. 29 Feb., 1642,
d. 21 Dec., 1722,
m. 25 Dec., 1660.

Capt. Henry Farwell
b. 1750,
m. 23 Jan., 1806/R.
Captain of Mass.
Militia.

Hannah Learned
b. 24 Aug., 1669.

Captain Josiah
Richardson
bap. 7 Nov., 1635,
d. 22 June, 1698,
m. 6 June, 1650.

Susannah Richardson
b. 1676.

Remembrance Underwood
b. 25 Feb., 1639/40.

Joshua Fletcher
b. 29 March, 1668,
d. 21 Nov., 1713,
m. 18 July, 1692.

Capt. Joseph Fletcher
b. 10 June, 1680,
d. 4 Oct., 1772,
m. 17 Nov., 1712.

Sarah Willey.

Deborah Adams
b. 6 Jan., 1648
d. 29 April, 1758,
m. 1679/80.

Sarah Adams
b. 12 July, 1691,
d. 24 April, 1761.

Ruth
d. 18 Sept., 1710.

Joseph Underwood
b. 1650; d. 1691.

Elizabeth

Nathaniel Parker
b. 1651,
m. 1677.

Deborah Polly
bap. 1660.

Miguel Metcalf of
Dorham, Mass.
b. Norfolk Co., Eng
b. 4 Feb., 1678,
d. 11 May, 1713.

William Fisher,
d. 1673.
Martha
d. 1660.

Thomas Kendall,
d. 1681.
Rebecca
b. 1616,
d. 1703.

Henry Farwell,
d. 1 Aug., 1670.
Oliver
d. 1 March, 1691/2.

Inaac Learned
b. in Eng
d. 1657.
m. 6 July, 1646.

Mary Stierne
bap. 6 Jan., 1627,
d. 1662.

Eschial Richardson,
d. 21 Oct., 1647.

Susanna

William Underwood,
Sarah

William Fletcher,
b. in Eng., 1622,
d. 6 Nov., 1677,
m. 7 Oct., 1645.

Lynah Underwood,
d. 12 Oct., 1704.

Lieut. Thomas
Adams,
b. in Eng., 1612,
d. 20 July, 1668,
m. 1644.

Mary Blackmore.

Joseph Underwood,
d. before 1677.

Dea. Thomas Parker,
b. 1605; d. 1682.
Amy
d. 1660.

John Polly,
b. 1618,
d. 1660.
Deborah Cowdrey
b. 1643.

William Learned,
d. 1646.

Judith

Inaac Stierne,
d. 19 June, 1671.
Mary Barker,
d. 2 April, 1677.

Robert Fletcher,
b. 1622,
d. 18 April, 1677.

John Bates.

Henry Adams of
Bainbridge, Mass.
d. 6 Oct., 1666.

Deacon William Cowdrey,
b. 1607,
d. 1697.
Joanna
d. 1660.

Malcolm Westcott Hill.
b. 1 Nov., 1858.
d. 19 Nov., 1881.

Thomas Hill.
Baltimore, Md.
b. 21 Oct., 1824.
m. 6 Nov., 1851.

Harriet Louisa Westcott.
Kent Co., Md.
b. 2 Oct., 1838.
m. 6 Nov., 1861.

George Burgie Westcott.
Kent Co., Md.
b. 10 Feb., 1801.
d. 22 March, 1867.
m. 14 June, 1823.

Mary Ann Hynson.
Kent Co., Md.
b. 31 Oct., 1803.
d. 10 May, 1841.

Capt. Samuel Westcott.
Continental Army.
Fairfield, N. J.
Lt. Col. Daversport's
Regt in the Penna.
Whiskey Rebellion,
1794.
b. 20 Jan., 1757.
d. 16 March, 1834.
m. 27 April, 1776.

Mary Buck.
b. 2 June, 1762.
d. 16 July, 1818.

Richard Hynson.
Kent Co., Md.
b. 3 Feb., 1749.
d. 1801.
m. _____

Arsenata Bowers.
Kent Co., Md.
d. _____

Samuel Westcott.
Fairfield, N. J.
b. _____
d. 11 March, 1792.
m. _____

Hannah Shaw.
b. _____
d. _____

John Buck.
Cumberland Co., N. J.
b. _____
d. 25 Jan., 1782.
m. 17 July, 1791.

Lorana Whitcaw.
b. _____
d. 16 Dec., 1778.

Charles Hynson.
Kent Co., Md.
b. 14 Jan., 1728.
d. 1792.
m. 30 Nov., 1752.

Phoebe Carvill.
Hollo, Co., Md.
b. _____
d. _____

Ebenezer Westcott.
New Jersey.
b. March, 1748.
m. _____
Barbara _____

Carl Shaw.
Fairfield, N. J.
b. _____
d. _____
Hannah _____

Jeremiah Buck.
New Jersey.
b. _____
d. 1769.
m. _____
Mary _____

Whitcaw.
b. _____
d. _____

Thomas Hynson.
Kent Co., Md.
b. 1695.
d. 1768.
m. 10 Oct., 1710.

Wealthy Ann Tylden.
Kent Co., Md.
b. _____
d. _____
Mary _____

Maj. Jobe Carvill.
b. _____
d. 1700.
m. _____

Mary Phillips.
Baltimore
Co., Md.
d. 1788.

Daniel Westcott.
Stamford, Conn.
Colonsey, N. J.
b. _____
d. 1762.
m. _____

Edmund Shaw.
Fairfield, N. J., from
I. I.
b. _____
d. 1716/19.
m. _____

Henry Buck.
Cobansey, N. J.
b. 1666.
d. 1728.
m. _____

Richard Whitcaw.
Solon Co., N. J.
b. _____
d. 1706 (?)
m. 16 Jan., 1679.

Charles Hynson.
Kent Co., Md.
b. 1668.
d. 24 May, 1711.
m. 25 March, 1667.

Charles Tylden.
Kent Co., Md.
d. 1696.
Mary _____

Thomas Carvill.*
Immigrant 1668.
St. Mary's Co., Md.
d. 1717.

James Phillips.
Dush River, Balto.
Co., Md.
d. 1668.
Susanah
b. 1648; d. 1708.

Richard Westcott.*
Wethersfield, Conn.,
1657; later of Fair-
field.

Joanna _____

Richard Shaw.*
East Hampton, I. I.,
1637.

Henry Buck.*
b. 1628.
d. 7 July, 1712
m. 01 Oct., 1660.

Richard Whitcaw.*
Solon Co., N. J.
b. _____
d. 1706 (?)
m. 16 Jan., 1679.

Thomas Hynson.*
Kent Co., Md.
b. 1621 (?)
d. 1667.
m. _____
Grace _____

Maj. William
Harrie.*
Kent Co., Md.
b. 1676.
m. 1712.

Jane _____

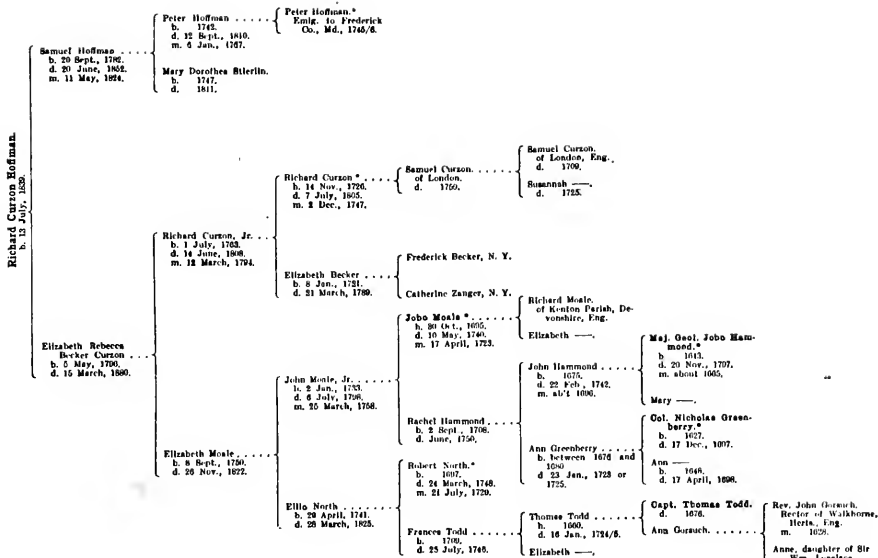
Richard Shaw.*
East Hampton, I. I.,
1637.

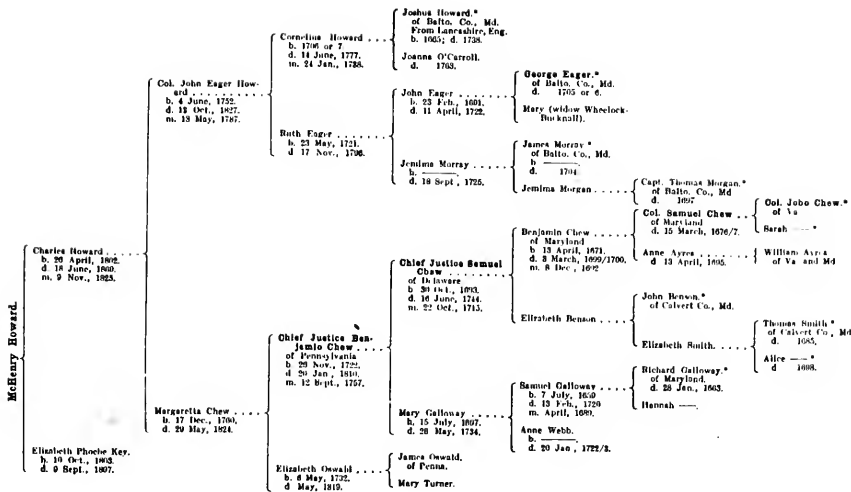
James Phillips.
Dush River, Balto.
Co., Md.
d. 1668.

Joshua Carlick.*
New London, Conn.,
1657.

Joshua Churchhill.*
Wethersfield, Conn.,
1627.
b. _____
d. 1687.
Elizabeth Foste
b. _____
d. 8 Sept., 1700.

Matthaniel Foste.*
b. 1748.
d. 1644
m. 1658
Elizabeth Dending.





McHenry Howard.

Charlie Howard.
b. 23 April, 1842.
d. 15 June, 1881.
m. 9 Nov., 1863.

Francis Scott Key
b. 1 Aug., 1779.
d. 31 Jan., 1843.
m. 19 Jan., 1802.

Lieut. John Ross Key.
b. 10 Sept., 1794.
d. 13 Oct., 1821.

Col. Edward Lloyd.
of Wye, Talbot Co.,
Md.
b. 15 Nov., 1744.
d. 8 July, 1796.
m. 19 Nov., 1787.

Mary Taylor Lloyd
b. 20 May, 1764.
d. 10 May, 1820.

Elizabeth Taylor
b. 17 March, 1750.
d. 17 Feb., 1823.

Francis Key
b. 1731-32.
d. Nov., 1794.
m. 12 Dec., 1752.

Ann Arnold How
b. 1741, 1727.
d. 5 Jan., 1811.

Arthur Charlton
of Frederick Co., Md.
b. ———.
d. ———.
m. 31 July, 1742.
Elmer Harrison.

Col. Edward Lloyd
b. 8 Mar., 1711.
d. 27 Jan., 1739.
m. 26 Nov., 1729.

Ann Bush
b. 1729-31.
d. 1 May, 1768.

Col. John Tayloe
of Mt. Airy, Va.
b. 1721.
d. 10 April, 1778.
m. 11 July, 1747.

Rebecca Flator
b. 4 Aug., 1731.
d. 22 Jan., 1787.

Rebecca (Howles) Addison.
b. 9 Jan., 1703.

Philip Key*
of St. Mary's Co., Md.
b. 21 March, 1694.
d. 29 Aug., 1764.

John How*
From England; of
A. A. Co., Md.
b. 13 Aug., 1694.
d. 18 Sept., 1766.

Alicia Arnold*
b. 18 Oct., 1761.
d. 9 July, 1746.

Thomas Charlton
d. 1742.
Alice ———.
d. 1761.

President Edward
Lloyd
b. 7 Feb., 1676.
d. 28 March, 1718/19.
m. 1 Feb., 1703.

Sarah Custing
b. 1664.
d. 4 April, 1753.

Col. John Rousby*
b. ———.
d. 1744.

Col. John Tayloe
of Mt. Airy, Rich-
mond Co., Va.
b. 15 Feb., 1697.
d. 1747.

Elizabeth Gwyn
b. 31 Dec., 1692.
d. Nov., 1761.

Col. George Taylor*
of Watling, N. Mary's
Co., Md.
b. 1663.
d. 17 May, 1755.
m. 10 June, 1729.

Col. Thomas Addison.
of Ft. George's Co.,
Md.
b. 1679.
d. 17 June, 1727.
m. 21 April, 1701.

Elizabeth Tasker
b. 1660.
d. 10 Feb., 1706.

John Gardiner
d. 1717.

Mary Bonman.
b. about 1639; d. 1706.
Mary Jamboree
d. 1728.

Henry How*
m. 11 Aug., 1692.
Jane ———.

Michael Arnold, Jr.
of St. Margaret's,
Westminster.
b. 1675.
d. 8 Nov., 1725.
m. Feb., 1696.

Anne Knipe
b. 1659.
d. Sept., 1769.

Edward Charlton.
Johns ———.
d. Jan., 1719.

Col. Phileas Lloyd
of Wye, Talbot Co.,
Md.
b. 1640.
d. 22 June, 1685.
Henrietta Maria Neale
(Hemmett) ———.
b. 1610.
d. 21 May, 1697.

Nehemiah Custing
b. ———.
d. 1713.

John Rousby*
of Calvert Co., Md.
b. ———.
d. 1661.
Barbara Morgan
b. about 1614.
France
b. about 1625.

Col. Wm. Taylor.
of Virginia.
d. before 1710.
Ann Custing
d. 1704.

Maj. David Gwyn.
d. 1714.
Catherine Griffin
d. 1726.

Att'y Gen. George
Flator.
of St. Mary's Co., Md.
b. 1663.
Anne (Howes) Burford.

Col. John Addison*
of England and Md.
b. ———.
m. 1677.

Elizabeth Tasker
b. 1660.
d. 10 Feb., 1706.

Richard Gardiner.
b. 1607.
Elizabeth Weir
d. 1683.

Maj. William Bour-
man*
of St. Mary's Co., Md.
b. about 1639; d. 1706.
Mary Jamboree
d. 1728.

Michael Arnold
Rev. Thomas Knipe
of Westminster.
b. 1649.
d. 6 Aug., 1711.

Anne Wale-Joy
d. Aug., 1663.

Edward Lloyd*
of Eng., Va., and Md.
b. 1625.
Alice Couch.

Capt. James Neale*
of England and Md.
d. 1694.
Anne Gill

Nehemiah Custing
of Va. and Md.
b. ———.
Mary ———.

Levin Denwood*
of Virginia.
Mary

Rev. Henry Corbin*
of England and Va.
b. 1616-9.
d. 8 Jan., 1675.
Alice Elizabeth (Burn-
ham) ———.
d. 1684.

Col. Samuel Griffin
of Northumberland
Co., Va.
b. ———.
d. 1701.
m. 1661.
Sarah (neé) of Thomas
Griffin.

Att'y Gen. Thomas
Burford*
of Clarke Co., Md.
d. March, 1667.
Anne

Col. John Addison*
of England and Md.
b. ———.
m. 1677.

Capt. Thomas Tasker.
of Calvert Co., Md.
b. 1660.
d. Aug., 1700.

Capt. Luke Gardiner*
of St. Mary's Co., Md.
b. about 1627.
d. 1674.
Elizabeth Hutton*
Margaret ———.

Maj. John Weir.
b. ———.
d. 1683.

Lieut. Col. John
Jarboe*
Henns House, France.
of St. Mary's Co., Md.
b. 1663; d. 1671.
Mary Tittershall*.

Rev. Thomas Knipe.
b. 1649.
d. 6 Aug., 1711.

Col. Devereux Wolsey.
d. Aug., 1663.

Elizabeth Zouch
b. 1663.
d. 1701.

Benjamin Gill*
of England and Md.
d. 22 Nov., 1623.

Levin Denwood*
of Virginia.
Mary

Col. Henry Corbin*
of England and Va.
b. 1616-9.
d. 8 Jan., 1675.
Alice Elizabeth (Burn-
ham) ———.
d. 1684.

Col. Samuel Griffin
of Northumberland
Co., Va.
b. ———.
d. 1701.
m. 1661.
Sarah (neé) of Thomas
Griffin.

Att'y Gen. Thomas
Burford*
of Clarke Co., Md.
d. March, 1667.
Anne

Col. John Addison*
of England and Md.
b. ———.
m. 1677.

Rev. William Wilkin-
son.
of England and Md.
b. 1612.
d. 1673.
Mary

Baron Richmond
Jacobs.
Sctiust, Mass.
b. 23 June, 1823.
d. 18 Dec., 1874.
m. 31 Jan., 1855.

Frances Almira Ford,
b. Scituate, Mass., 8
Dec., 1825.

Charles Ford
b. Marshfield, Mass.,
4 March, 1771,
d. Scituate, 18 July,
1825.
m. 18 June, 1808.

Lydia Jenkins
b. Scituate, Mass., 1
June, 1764.
d. 16 Jan., 1802.

Levi Ford
Marshfield, Mass.
b. 16 May, 1730.
d. 9 Jan., 1818.
m. 29 Nov., 1759.

Penelope Rogers
b. 7 June, 1728.
d. 20 April, 1809.

Gera Jenkins
Scituate, Mass.
bap. 16 May, 1762.
m. 6 Feb., 1790.

Lillie Coleman
b. Scituate, 29 Nov.,
1741.

William Ford
Marshfield, Mass.
b. Sept., 1699.
d. 22 Dec., 1781.
m. 7 Nov., 1721.

Hannah, daughter of
John Trosant.

Russel Rogers
Marshfield, Mass.
b. 27 July, 1708,
d. Nov., 1791.
m. 25 Nov., 1731.

Experience Thomas
b. 1 July, 1707.
d. 6 Feb., 1809.

Thomas Jenkins
Scituate, Mass.
b. 1707.
m. 4 March, 1781.

Berch Bailey
b. Scituate, 1714.

John Coleman
Scituate, Mass.
b. 22 April, 1706.
m. 29 Nov., 1729.

Berch Nichols
b. 24 May, 1708.

William Ford
Marshfield, Mass.
b. 20 Dec., 1872.
d. 7 Feb., 1721.

Elizabeth ———.
d. 6 Dec., 1745.

Samuel Rogers
Marshfield, Mass.
b. 1876; d. 1747.
m. 6 Dec., 1007.

Jarl Hewitt
b. 13 March, 1078/4.

Daniel Thomas
Marshfield, Mass.
b. 20 Nov., 1650.
m. 28 April, 1668.

Experience Tilder, dau.
b. 1676

Edward Jenkins
Scituate, Mass.
b. 1652; m. 1748.

Martie Damm
b. 1692.

John Bailey
b. Scituate, 5 Nov.,
1073.
d. Haverov, Mass.,
1752.

Abigail Clap
b. 1 Oct., 1670.
d. 2 March, 1763.

Joseph Nichols
Scituate, Mass.
m. 1650.

Bathshela Piercin
b. 15 Nov., 1678.

Michael Ford
Marshfield, Mass.
d. 20 March, 1729.
m. 12 Dec., 1607.

Abigail Snow
d. 28 June, 1692.

Timothy Rogers
Scituate, Mass.

Eunice Nielson
b. 23 April, 1859.
d. 24 March, 1728.

Ephraim Hewitt
Marshfield, Mass.
bap. 1620.
m. 9 March, 1654/5.

Elizabeth Foster
b. 24 Sept., 1644.

Thomas Jenkins
Scituate, Mass.
m. 1679.

Luist. Zsobary
Damon
Scituate, Mass.
b. 1654; d. 1739.
m. 1679.

Martie Woodworth
Scituate, 1690.

Duncan Samuel Clap
Scituate, Mass.
b. 15 Jan., 1600.

Hannah Gill
b. Hingham, 10 Nov.,
1645.

William Ford.*
Marshfield, Mass.
b. 1691.
d. 23 Sept., 1670

Anna ———.
d. 1 Sept., 1664.

Anthony Snow.*
in Plymouth, 8 Nov.,
1620.

John Rogers
Scituate, 1643.

Cornel Robert Stat-
am.*
Scituate, 1634.

Thomas Hewitt.*
d. 1689

Edward Foster.*
m. 1657.

Lettice Hanford

Edward Jenkins.*
Scituate, 1646.
d. 1699.

John Hanson.*
Scituate, 1623.
m. 1644; d. 1677.

Katherine Merritt

Thomas Clap.*
b. 1607; N. F., 1633.
d. 28 April, 1684.

Abigail ———.

Thomas Gill
Hingham, 1625.
d. 24 Feb., 1704/5.

Hannah Gill
d. 22 Jan., 1675/6.

Richard Warren.*
Mas-hover, 1658.

Elizabeth ———.

William Chapman.*
d. Marshfield, 1689

— Hanford
Eglin Hathery

Henry Merritt.*
Scituate, 1628.
One of the "Men of
East."

John Otis.*
Hingham, 1633.

Austin Lowe Jenkins.
Spalding Lowe Jenkins.

Edward Austin Jenkins. b. Balt. City, Md. m. 10 Oct., 1867. (See his pedigree.)	Austin Jenkins. b. 10 May, 1840, Baltimore, Md. d. 30 Nov., 1868, Baltimore, Md. m. 27 Oct., 1840. Margaret A. Jenkins. b. Charles Co., 16 Dec., 1836.	Captain Michael Lowe. Pr. Geo. Co. b. abt. 1745. d. after 1818.	Henry Lowe, Sr. Dr. Geo. Co., Md. b. abt. 1710. d. 1774.	John Lowe of Dr. Georges Co., d. 1774.	Major John Lowe.* b. England d. 1701, St. Mary's Co. Rebecca d. after 1701.
			Ann Hawkins.	Mary Hawkins.	Henry Hawkins* of Charles Co. d. 1678. Elizabeth
	Lloyd M. Lowe b. 16 Sept., 1767, Ft. Geo. Co., Md. d. 6 Aug., 1849. m. 1780.			James Magruder. Prince Georges Co. d. 1778.	Alexander Magruder.* b. abt. 1660, Scotland. d. 1677. Sarah 1st wife.
	Bradley R. A. Lowe, Prince Georges Co., Md. b. 17 Aug., 1796. d. 1867. m. 25 Sept., 1810.		Ann Magruder b. 1723. d. 1790. d. 22 Nov., 1797.	Enoch Magruder 1st wife	Barbara Combs.
	Gov. E. Louis Lowe Fred. Co., Md. b. 10 Aug., 1820. d. 23 Aug., 1862. m. 29 May, 1844	Rebecca Marschallin, Anne Arundel Co. b. 16 Nov., 1771. d. 26 Jan., 1818.	Captain Joseph Marschallin, Anne Arundel Co. b. 12 Jan., 1739. d. 4 Aug., 1800. 1st wife	John Marschallin Anne Arundel Co. Martha	William Marschallin.* Anne Arundel Co.
	Adelaide Bellonau de la Vincendiere b. in France, 1789. d. 1861.	Elixane Bellonau de la Vincendiere.* Immigrated 1792. b. France d. after 1810.			
	Adelaide V. Lowe b. Frederick City, Md. m. 16 Oct., 1867.	Margaret Elizabeth Pauline de Magnon. b. France; immigrated 1792.			
		Judge Wm. Polk Somerset Co., Md. b. 1752. d. 1812.	David Polk d. 1778. m. 1733.	William Polk b. 1626. immigrated 1678.	Robert Polk* b. 1626. d. 1702, Somerset Co., Md.; immigrated 1678.
	Col. James Polk b. 1707, Somerset Co., Md. d. 6 Dec., 1690, Balt. City, Md. m. 1610.		Elizabeth Gillie.	Nancy Owens (nee Knox).	Magdalene Tasker.
		Ann Dennis (nee Furnell) d. prior to 1827.	John Furnell Worcester Co.	Maj. Jobo Furnell of Worcester Co., d. 1750.	Thomas Furnell Somerset Co. d. 1723.
			Euphensia Arloockie b. 12 Nov., 1734.	Elizabeth Ratcliffe.	Elizabeth Hammond.
	Esther Winter Polk b. 29 Feb., 1824. m. 29 May, 1844.				
		Dr. Alexander Stuart, Baltimore, Md. b. abt. 1725. d. 1810. m. 5 Aug., 1794.	Alexander Stuart* b. abt. 1711; d. 1750. m. 1750.		
	Ann Maria Stuart b. 9 March, 1840. d. 1867.				
		Mary Perkins b. 1814; 1862. d. Jan., 1860.	Thomas Perkins Kent Co., Md. b. 12 March, 1750. d. 21 Feb., 1808. m.	Daniel Perkins* b. Wales; immigrated 1760. m. 1715; d. 1744.	Susanna Martin.
					Andrew Hanson* b. 1618, Sweden; immigrated prior to 1640. d. Jan., 1655, in Kent Co., Md.
			Ann Hanson b. 1721; d. before 1768.	Judge Frederick Hanson b. 22 May, 1693. d. 1730. m. 14 Feb., 1711.	Col. Hans Hanson b. Tintinnu Island, New Sweden, 1688. d. 1 Sept., 1710. m. 29 March, 1679.
				Mary Lowder d. 1747.	Marika Kelta Ward.

Edward Austin Jenkins
Francis de Sales Jenkins

Austin Jenkins
b. 10 May, 1806, Baltimore, Md.
d. 30 Nov. 1868, Baltimore, Md.
m. 27 Oct., 1840.

Edward Jenkins
b. 27 March, 1774, Baltimore, Pa.
d. 1832, Balto. City, m. 15 Feb., 1802.

Ann Spaulding
b. 28 May, 1746, Shropshire, Va.
d. 2 Feb., 1841, Balto., Md.
m. 12 Feb., 1803.

Judge John J. Jenkins
Charles Co., Md.
b. 7 March, 1786.
d. 2 Jan., 1843.
m. 22 Feb., 1808.

Margaret A. Jenkins
b. 10 Dec., 1819, Charles Co., Md.
m. 27 Oct., 1840.

Mary Plowden
St. Mary's Co., Md.
b. n. s. l., 1784.
d. 27 June, 1827.

Michael Jenkins
b. 2 Dec., 1736.
d. 1802.
m. 21 Dec., 1761.

Charis Wheeler
d. 1820.

William Spaulding
b. ———
m. ——— 1784.

Mary Lilly
b. 10 Oct., 1767.
d. 16 Dec., 1891.

George Jenkins
Charles Co., Md.
b. 20 March, 1761.
d. 9 April, 1921.
m. ——— 1786.

Mary Heard
b. ———
d. 5 Dec., 1787.

Capt. Edmund Plowden
St. Mary's Co., Md.
b. ——— 1774.
d. 20 April, 1821.
m. 5 Dec., 1779.

Janet Hammersey
b. ——— 1756.
d. 5 Feb., 1804.

Henrietta Blye
d. after 1768.

William Jenkins
St. Mary's Co., Md.
b. about 1698.
d. ——— 1755.

Thomas Wheeler
b. 19 May, 1706.
d. ——— 1760.

William Spaulding
St. Mary's Co., Md.
b. ———

Ann Jenkins
b. ———
d. ——— 1729.

William Jenkins
b. ———
d. 20 July, 1782.
m. 29 July, 1749.

Elizabeth
d. 13 April, 1777.

Edmund Plowden
St. Mary's Co., Md.
b. circa 1718.
d. after 1758.
m. ———

Mary Bozman
Widow of John Gardner.
d. 1745.

Thomas Jenkins,
Charles Co., Md.*
Came to Md. 1670.
b. 1622; d. 1727.
m. ———

Ann
b. ———
d. ——— 1729.

Thomas Courtney
b. ——— 1642.
d. ——— 1704.
m. ———

Benjamin Wheeler, Pr.
St. Mary's Co., Md.
b. ——— 1666.
d. 1741, Balto. Co.
Md.

Elizabeth

Daniel Scott, Balto.
Co., Md.
d. 20 March, 1743.

Elizabeth, widow of Robert Love.

Thomas Spaulding, St.
Mary's Co., Md.
b. England; immi-
grated 1627.

Thomas Jenkins,* Cha.
Co., Md.
Immigrated 1670.
d. 1727.
m. ———

Ann
d. ——— 1729.

George Jenkins of Pr.
George's Co., Md.
d. 1727.

Ann
d. ——— 1729.

Susanna Cole
b. ——— 1699.
d. 1783.

George Plowden, St.
Mary's Co., Md.
b. about 1655.
d. 1713.
m. ———

Margaret Brent
m. ———

Gerard Blye
b. 1670; d. 1728.

Mary Bozman
Charles Co., Md.
b. 1628; d. 1700.

Mary Jarboe
d. 1779.

James Courtney,*
b. ———
d. ——— 1662.
m. abt. 23 May, 1620.

Mary Lavne.

Thomas Wheeler, Cha.
Co., Md.
b. 18 March, 1690.

Daniel Scott,*
Balto. Co., Md.
d. 15 Feb., 1728/9.

Jane Johnson
d. Dec., 1722/3.

Thomas Spaulding, St.
Mary's Co., Md.
b. England; immi-
grated 1627.

Thomas Jenkins,* Cha.
Co., Md.
Immigrated 1670.
d. 1727.
m. ———

Thomas Jenkins*
Charles Co., Md.
Came to Md. 1670.
b. 1622; d. 1727.

Ann
d. ——— 1729.

Edward Cole
St. Mary's Co.
b. 9 Nov., 1697.
d. 1717.

Honor (?)
1st wife.

Sir Edmund Plowden*
b. England; d. 1655.
m. ———

Gilbert Brent
b. in England.
d. 1671.
m. ———

Captain Gerard Blye
b. 1654; d. 1703.
m. ——— 1670

Jane Saunders,
b. 1651.

Maj. William Boar-
man*
Charles Co., Md.
b. 1628; d. 1700.

Mary Jarboe
d. 1674.

Major John Wheeler*
Came to Md. 1650.
b. 1620; d. 1694.
m. ———

Mary
b. ———
d. after 1694.

Ens. Robert Cole*
St. Mary's Co.
d. 1653.

Rebecca

Governor Ollis
Brent*
b. in England.
d. 1671.
m. ———

Captain Robert Blye*
St. Mary's Co., Md.
d. abt. 1664.

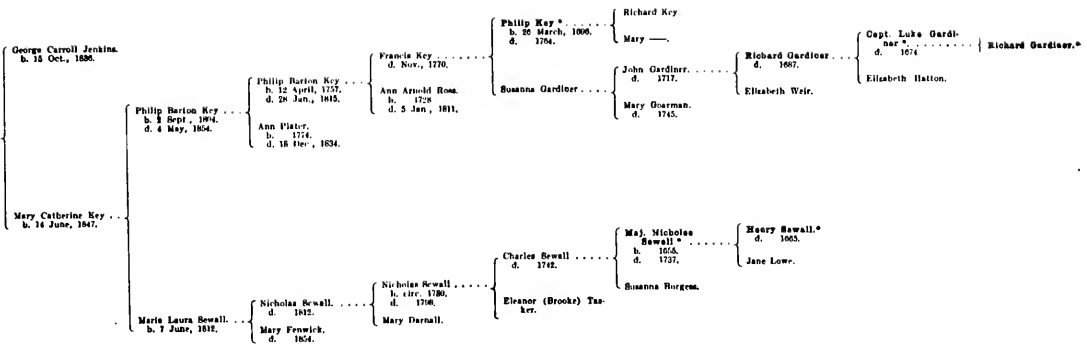
Susanna Heard
d. after 1670.

Susanna Snow

Lt.-Col. Job Jarboe*
b. Ilton, France,
1610
d. St. Mary's Co.,
Md., 1674.

Mary

Thomas Courtney Jenkins
b. 7 Sept., 1868



Charles William Leverett Johnson.
 b. 12 Aug., 1870.

Prof. William Woolsey Johnson
 b. 23 June, 1841.
 m. 18 Aug., 1860.

Susannah Leverett Hatcheller.
 b. 12 March, 1800.
 [See Plate IV.]

Charles Frederick Johnson
 b. 10 Sept., 1804.
 d. 6 July, 1882.
 m. 23 April, 1835.

Sarah Dwight Woolsey.
 b. 17 Oct., 1805.
 d. 28 Feb., 1870.
 [See Plate II and III.]

Catherines Bayard
 d. 19 Dec., 1806.

Robert Charles Johnson.
 b. 1 May, 1795.
 d. 24 Sept., 1806.
 m. 27 Aug., 1795.

Mrs. William Samuel Johnson
 b. 7 Oct., 1727.
 d. 14 Nov., 1810.
 m. 6 Nov., 1745.

Ann Beach, 1st wife.
 b. 23 April, 1725.
 d. 20 April, 1790.

Catherine Livingston
 b. before 1745.
 d. 1748.

Rev. Dr. Samuel Johnson
 b. 14 Oct., 1690, G. B.
 d. 4 Jan., 1778.
 m. 28 Sept., 1728.

Charley Floyd (widow of Benjamin Nicoll), 1st wife
 b. 5 April, 1692.
 d. 1 June, 1768.

Nicholas Bayard
 bapt. 23 Aug., 1608.
 m. 1 July, 1720.

Elizabeth Rynders
 b. 17 Sept., 1706.

Peter Van Brugh Livingston
 b. 1719.
 d. 1795?
 m. 1750.

Mary Alexander
 b. 16 Oct., 1721.
 d. 24 Sept., 1707.

Deacon Samuel Johnson.
 b. 1678.
 d. 1787.

Mary Sage
 d. March, 1728.

Col. Richard Floyd
 b. 12 May, 1655.
 d. 28 Feb., 1728.
 m. 10 May, 1685.

Margaret Nicoll
 b. 30 May, 1602.

John Beach.
 b. 1679.
 d. 1760.
 Hannah Binsley.
 b. 1671.
 d. 18 Oct., 1760.

Samuel Bayard
 b. 6 Sept., 1680.
 d. cir. 1741.
 m. 12 March, 1699.

Nicholas Bayard.*
 b. cir. 1644.
 Immig. 1646/7.
 d. 1707.
 m. 23 May, 1668.

Margaret Van Cortlandt
 b. 29 July, 1674.
 d. before 1746.

Barent Rynders
 m. cir. 1684.

Hester Leider
 b. cir. 1675.

Col. Philip Livingston
 b. 1693.
 d. 1740.
 m. 1693.

Catherine Van Brugh

James Alexander.*
 Kent of Swilley.
 b. 1693.
 d. 1766.
 m. 1720/L.

Mary Spratt
 b. 1693.
 d. 1760.

Deacon William Johnson
 b. cir. 1620.
 d. 1702.
 m. 2 July, 1651.

Elizabeth Bushnell
 d. 27 April, 1672.

David Sage.*
 Immig. 1650.
 m. 1664.

Mercy Wylie

Richard Floyd.
 d. 1700.

Susannah
 b. 1658.
 d. Jan., 1700.

Hon. Matthias Nicoll
 b. 1670.
 d. 22 Dec., 1697.

Abigail

Col. Nicholas Bayard.*
 b. cir. 1644.
 Immig. 1646/7.
 m. 23 May, 1668.

Judith Varet or Vareth.*
 m. 12 March, 1699.

Olaf Stephaneus of Olaf Stephaneus Van Cortlandt
 Immig. 1641.
 d. 4 April, 1664.
 m. 28 Feb., 1642.

Stephan Van Cortlandt
 b. 7 May, 1641.
 d. ———.
 m. 10 Sept., 1673.

Margaret Van Cortlandt
 b. 29 July, 1674.
 d. before 1746.

Barent Rynders
 m. cir. 1684.

Geotrude Schuyler
 b. 4 Feb., 1664.
 d. ———.

Jacob Leider
 d. 1680.

Elise Symam

Robert Livingston.*
 b. 1614.
 d. 1728.
 Immig. 1678.
 m. 1693.

Alida Schuyler, widow of Nicholas Van Rensselaer

Philip Van Brugh

John Spratt.
 Maria de Frester, widow of David Provost.

Robert Johnson* of Kingston on Hull, Lincoln
 Immig. 1637.

Deacon Francis Bushnell
 d. 4 Dec., 1661.

Mary

John Wylie.

Rev. Mr. ——— Nicoll.

Rev. Mr. ——— Nicoll.

Samuel Bayard
 d. 1661.
 m. 21 Oct., 1638.

Annke Stuyvesant.*
 Immig. 1646/7.
 d. after 1663.

Cesar Vareth
 Judith

Olaf Stephaneus of Olaf Stephaneus Van Cortlandt
 Immig. 1641.
 d. 4 April, 1664.
 m. 28 Feb., 1642.

Stephan Van Cortlandt
 b. 7 May, 1641.
 d. ———.
 m. 10 Sept., 1673.

Margaret Van Cortlandt
 b. 29 July, 1674.
 d. before 1746.

Barent Rynders
 m. cir. 1684.

Geotrude Schuyler
 b. 4 Feb., 1664.
 d. ———.

Jacob Leider
 d. 1680.

Elise Symam

Robert Livingston.*
 b. 1614.
 d. 1728.
 Immig. 1678.
 m. 1693.

Alida Schuyler, widow of Nicholas Van Rensselaer

Philip Van Brugh

John Spratt.
 Maria de Frester, widow of David Provost.

Francis Bushnell.*
 d. 1566.
 Rebecca

Rev. Ezra Bayard
 d. 1667.

Rev. Baltazar Stuyvesant
 d. 1627.

Margareta Hardenstede, 1st wife
 d. 1 May, 1655.

Olaf Stephaneus of Olaf Stephaneus Van Cortlandt
 Immig. 1641.
 d. 4 April, 1664.
 m. 28 Feb., 1642.

Stephan Van Cortlandt
 b. 7 May, 1641.
 d. ———.
 m. 10 Sept., 1673.

Margaret Van Cortlandt
 b. 29 July, 1674.
 d. before 1746.

Barent Rynders
 m. cir. 1684.

Geotrude Schuyler
 b. 4 Feb., 1664.
 d. ———.

Jacob Leider
 d. 1680.

Elise Symam

Robert Livingston.*
 b. 1614.
 d. 1728.
 Immig. 1678.
 m. 1693.

Alida Schuyler, widow of Nicholas Van Rensselaer

Philip Van Brugh

John Spratt.
 Maria de Frester, widow of David Provost.

Nicholas Bayard
 d. 1667.

Rev. Baltazar Stuyvesant
 d. 1627.

Margareta Hardenstede, 1st wife
 d. 1 May, 1655.

Olaf Stephaneus of Olaf Stephaneus Van Cortlandt
 Immig. 1641.
 d. 4 April, 1664.
 m. 28 Feb., 1642.

Stephan Van Cortlandt
 b. 7 May, 1641.
 d. ———.
 m. 10 Sept., 1673.

Margaret Van Cortlandt
 b. 29 July, 1674.
 d. before 1746.

Barent Rynders
 m. cir. 1684.

Geotrude Schuyler
 b. 4 Feb., 1664.
 d. ———.

Jacob Leider
 d. 1680.

Elise Symam

Robert Livingston.*
 b. 1614.
 d. 1728.
 Immig. 1678.
 m. 1693.

Alida Schuyler, widow of Nicholas Van Rensselaer

Philip Van Brugh

John Spratt.
 Maria de Frester, widow of David Provost.

Charles William Leverett Johnson

b. 17 Aug., 1870.

Prof. William Woolsey Johnson
 b. 23 June, 1841.
 m. 17 Aug., 1856.

Roseann Leverett Batcheller.
 b. 17 March, 1850.
 [See Plate IV.]

Charles Frederick Johnson
 b. 10 Sept., 1874.
 d. 6 July, 1885.
 m. 22 April, 1853.
 [See Plate I.]

Sarah Dwight Woolsey,
 b. 27 Oct., 1848.
 d. 22 Feb., 1870.

William Walton Woolsey
 b. 17 Sept., 1760.
 d. 18 Aug., 1829.
 m. 7 April, 1792.

Elizabeth Dwight,
 b. 29 Jan., 1772.
 d. 8 Nov., 1813.
 [See Plate III.]

Benjamin Woolsey
 b. 17 Feb., 1725,
 d. Sept., 1771.
 m. 1757.

Anna Mulroon, 2d wife.
 b. 10 Feb., 1737.
 d. 14 Aug., 1807.

Rev. Benjamin Woolsey,
 b. 19 Nov., 1807.
 d. 15 Aug., 1764.

Abigail Taylor
 b. 1696.
 d. 29 March, 1771.

Dr. George Mulroon
 b. 1706.
 d. 1796.

Anna Smith
 b. 20 Dec., 1706.

Capt. George Woolsey
 b. 20 Oct., 1802.
 d. 10 Jan., 1840.

John Taylor.

Rev. George Mulroon.
 b. cir. 1675
 d. 12 Oct., 1708.
 m. 20 June, 1707.

Judge Henry Smith.
 b. 19 Jan., 1678.
 m. 9 Jan., 1704.

George Woolsey
 b. 27 Oct., 1614.
 Immig. 1623.

Gloriana Smith
 b. 24 Jan., 1694.
 d. 7 Oct., 1710.

Col. William Smith.
 "Tanger" Smith.
 b. 7 Feb., 1635.
 d. 18 Feb., 1705.
 m. 6 Nov., 1675.

Rev. Thomas Shepard.
 m. 22 July, 1665.

Rev. Thomas Shepard.
 m. 2 Nov., 1656.

Benjamin Woolsey

Mary (T) Whitehead

Col. William Smith.
 "Tanger" Smith.
 b. 7 Feb., 1635.
 d. 18 Feb., 1705.
 m. 6 Nov., 1675.

Martha Tunstall

Rev. Thomas Shepard.
 m. 2 Nov., 1656.

Anne Tyng

Thomas Woolsey.

Daniel Whitehead.

Henry Tunstall.

Henry Tunstall.

Rev. Thomas Shepard.*
 b. 5 Nov., 1603.
 d. 25 Aug., 1649.

Margaret Tontesille
 Hon. William Tyng.

Charles William Levett Johnson.
b. 11 Aug. 1821.

Prof. William Woolsey Johnson
b. 22 June, 1841.
m. 18 Aug., 1868.

Samannah Levett Baichler
b. 11 March, 1868.
[See Plate IV.]

Charles Frederick Johnson
b. 10 Sept., 1864.
d. 6 July, 1925.
m. 12 April, 1886.
[See Plate I.]

William Walton Woolsey
b. 17 Sept., 1768.
d. 18 Aug., 1832.
m. 3 April, 1792.
[See Plate II.]

Sarah Dwight Woolsey.
b. 27 Oct., 1808.
d. 22 Feb., 1870.

Elizabeth Dwight.
b. 20 Jan., 1772.
d. 8 Dec., 1814.

Major Timothy Dwight
b. 27 May, 1728.
d. 10 June, 1777.
m. 9 Nov., 1760.

Col. Timothy Dwight
b. 19 Oct., 1684.
d. 20 April, 1751.
m. 16 Aug., 1714.

Experience King
b. 17 April, 1684.
d. 15 Dec., 1738.

Rev. Jonathan Edwards
b. 5 Oct., 1703.
d. 22 March, 1768.
m. 1737.

Ether Stoddard
b. 3 June, 1672.
d. 12 Jan., 1771.

Mary Edwards
b. 4 April, 1764.
d. 22 Feb., 1807.

Sarah Pierpont
b. 9 Jan., 1750.
d. 9 Oct., 1798.

Rev. James Pierpont
b. 4 Jan., 1688.
d. Nov., 1774.
m. 22 July, 1686.

Capt. Timothy Dwight
b. 1730.
d. 1716.
m. 1668.

Nathaniel Dwight
b. 22 Nov., 1666.
d. 7 Nov., 1711.
m. 9 Dec., 1698.

Mehitabel Partridge

St. John King
b. July, 1657.
d. 20 March, 1720.
m. 4 Nov., 1680.

Mehitabel Pomeroy
b. 2 July, 1668.
d. 9 Nov., 1755.

Rev. Timothy Edwards
b. 1600.
d. 27 Jan., 1758.
m. 9 Nov., 1684.

Rev. Solomon Stoddard
b. 1643.
d. 11 Feb., 1720.

John Pierpont
b. 1618.
d. 7 Dec., 1682.

Rev. Samuel Hooker
b. 1680.
d. 9 Nov., 1697.

Mary Hooker
b. 9 July, 1672.
d. 1 Nov., 1740.

Ann Flint
b. 1648.
d. 1658.

Col. Samuel Partridge
b. 1648.
d. 1658.

Mehitabel Crow
b. 1648.
d. 1658.

Capt. John King
b. 1629.
d. 1658.

Mehitabel Pomeroy
b. 2 Aug., 1638.
d. 20 Dec., 1718.
m. 21 Nov., 1661.

Richard Edwards
b. 1647.

Elizabeth Tutbill
b. 1612.

Ether Warham
b. 1644.

John Stow
b. 1618.
d. 20 Oct., 1643.

Thankful Stow
b. 1618.
d. 20 Oct., 1643.

Rev. Samuel Hooker
b. 1680.
d. 9 Nov., 1697.

Mary Willits
b. 1610.
d. 1674.
Immig. 1530.

John Dwight.
b. 1630.
d. 1658.

Rev. Henry Flint
b. 1648.
d. 1658.

William Partridge
d. 1660, m. 1644.

John Crow
b. 1648.
d. 1658.

Deacon William Holton
Immig. 1620.

Eliwood Pomeroy
Immig. 1620.

Agnes, widow of Wm. Spruce.

William Tutbill
b. 1609.

Mary Downing
b. 1612.

Rev. John Warham
b. 1644.

James Pierpont
b. 1618.
d. 7 Dec., 1682.

John Stow
Immig. 17 May, 1684.
d. 20 Oct., 1643.

Thomas Hooker
b. 1586.
d. 7 July, 1647.
Immig. 1630.

Capt. Thomas Willits
b. 1610.
d. 1674.
Immig. 1530.

Mary Brown
b. 1604.
d. 27 Jan., 1674.

Johnna

Elder William Goodwin
Susanna

Rev. Richard Edwards
b. 1629.

Rev. Emanuel Downs
Immig. 1528.

Agnes Ware
1st wife.

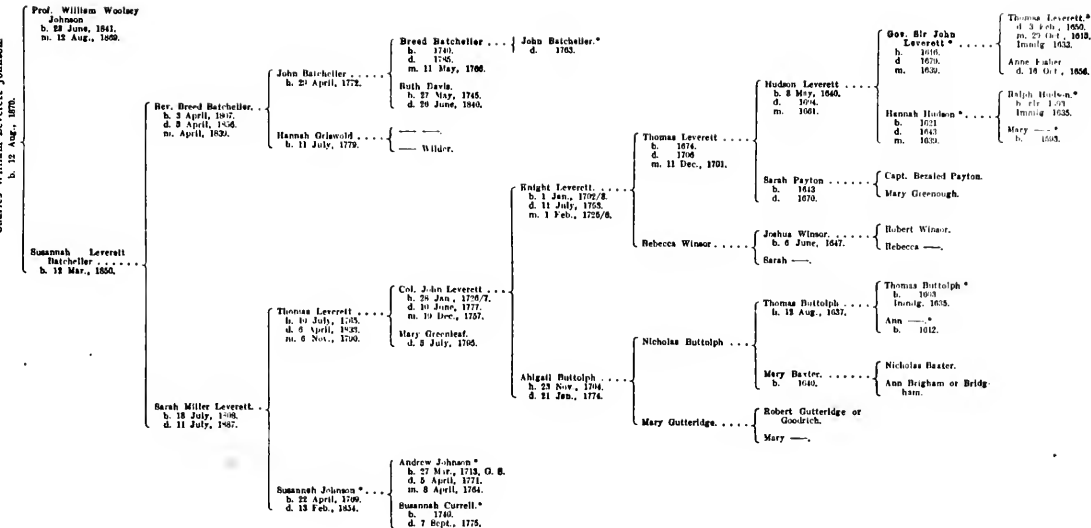
Elizabeth

Thomas Hooker
Buried 24 July, 1686.

John Brown
Immig. 1530.
d. 10 April, 1668.

Dorothy
b. 1604.
d. 27 Jan., 1674.

Charles William Leverett Johnson.



Christopher Johnston.

Dr. Christopher Johnston
b. 18 May, 1801.
d. 27 Sept., 1822.
d. 11 Oct., 1821.
m. 28 Sept., 1826.

Sarah L. C. Smith.
b. 18 Jan., 1833.
d. 7 July, 1879.

Christopher Johnston.
b. 18 May, 1801.
d. 2 Sept., 1833.
m. 20 Nov., 1821.

Ellis Gates
b. 28 Nov., 1801.
d. 18 Nov., 1867.

Christopher Johnston.*
bap. 22 Oct., 1760.
d. 5 March, 1819.
m. 1779.
Came to Baltimore,
Md., 1760.

Susanna Smith
b. 1750
d. 21 March, 1838.

Capt. Lemuel Gates,
U. S. A.
b. 20 April, 1757.
d. 20 Sept., 1846.
m. 29 April, 1784.

Lydin Whittemore
b. 22 Dec., 1783.
d. 29 April, 1792.

John Johnston of
Madat, Scotland.
bap. 6 Nov., 1720.
d. 7 March, 1790.
Janet Swan.

Orlino Smith
b. 23 Nov., 1720.
d. 1784.
m. 18 Aug., 1748.

William Blackley,
m. 11 Sept., 1718.
d. May, 1766.
Catherine —,
b. 1808.
d. 28 Oct., 1771.

Stephen Gates.
Harvard, Mass.
m. 8 Feb., 1768.
d. 19 Dec., 1779.
Dinah Mead,
d. 27 May, 1748.

Joseph Whittemore
b. 14 Nov., 1720.
d. 1781.
m. 29 June, 1748.

Ruth Eastie
b. 2 Feb., 1808.

Joseph Shedd,
b. 28 Oct., 1808.
m. 7 Feb., 1727.
Susanna Wyr,
b. 2 May, 1806.

Catherine Shedd,
b. 27 Dec., 1718.

Christopher Johnston.
Harbriock, Wam-
phrey, Scotland.
b. 1694.
d. 24 Sept., 1724.

Elizabeth Corrie.

Drury Smith
d. 1770.

Elizabeth Buckner
d. 1716.

William Blackley,
m. 11 Sept., 1718.
d. May, 1766.
Catherine —,
b. 1808.
d. 28 Oct., 1771.

Ensign Isaac Gates
Stowe, Mass.
b. 1718.
d. 22 Nov., 1746.

Ellisbeth —

Joseph Whittemore
b. 1698; d. 1765.
m. 29 April, 1724.

William Eastie
b. 25 Feb., 1699/1.
d. 10 Feb., 1750/2.
m. 29 Oct., 1658.

Sarah Cutler
b. 28 June, 1748.
d. 23 Nov., 1865.

Eleazer Wyr,
b. 15 Dec., 1672.

Catherine Wade,
bap. 24 June, 1678.

Col. Drury Smith
d. 1740.

Susanna Barstow
d. 1716.

Maj. William Buck-
ner
d. 1716.

Catharine —

Stephen Gates
b. ca. 1640.
d. 1706.

Sarah Woodward
b. 6 Feb., 1641/2.

John Whittemore
b. 12 Feb., 1664/5.
d. 1720.
Ruth Dewart,
m. 1674.

William Eastie
b. 1655.
d. 27 Nov., 1694.

Sarah —
b. 1640.
d. 18 June, 1718.

Thomas Cutler
b. 1655.
d. 7 Dec., 1802.
m. 19 March, 1699.

Mary Giles.
b. 1637.
d. 24 Nov., 1890.

Deborah Dudley
b. 17 Feb., 1646.
d. 1 Nov., 1683.

Maj. John Smith.*
m. 1650.
Jens, widow of Joseph
Parsons

Capt. Lancelot
Barstow *
Living 1670.

John Buckner.*
d. 1685.
Anne —

Stephen Gates *
Capt. 1628, from
Norwich, Eng.
d. 1662.

Ann —
b. 1643.
d. 6 Feb., 1682/3.

Daniel Whittemore *
d. 25 May, 1661.
Hennab — *

Mary Melton *
m. 7 March, 1692.

Richard Melton *
Living 1642/48

John Cutler *
Hingham, 1637
d. Feb., 1637/8

Mary —
d. 7 Dec., 1802.
m. 19 March, 1699.

Jonathan Wade *
of Ipswich, Mass.
Capt. in the Lion,
1632
d. Nov., 1674
Susanna —,
d. 29 Nov., 1678.

Gov. Thomas Dudley.*
b. 1610.
d. 21 July, 1653
m. 14 April, 1644.

Sir Edward Barstow,
Barst. of Lechliffe,
Co. Glouce.
b. 1614; d. 1674.

Susanna Rich.

Thomas Whittemore *
d. 25 May, 1661.
Hennab — *

Richard Melton *
Living 1642/48

John Cutler *
Hingham, 1637
d. Feb., 1637/8

Jonathan Wade *
of Ipswich, Mass.
Capt. in the Lion,
1632
d. Nov., 1674
Susanna —,
d. 29 Nov., 1678.

Gov. Thomas Dudley.*
b. 1610.
d. 21 July, 1653
m. 14 April, 1644.

Katherine Drignton *
Widow of Samuel
Hudborne
bap. 16 Jan., 1614.
d. 29 Aug., 1671

Christopher Johnston.

Dr. Christopher Johnston
b. 17 Sept., 1822.
d. 11 Oct., 1891.
m. 29 Sept., 1850.

Sarah L. C. Smith
b. 12 Jan., 1820.
d. 7 July, 1878.

Benj. Price Smith
b. Dec., 1800.
d. 15 June, 1864.
m. 1822.

Matilda Rebecca Price.
b. 19 May, 1808.
d. 8 Feb., 1875.

Dr. Joseph Sim Smith
d. 8 Sept., 1852.
Comd. First Batt'n
Cavalry, Armand's
Fusion Corps,
1789/92.

Capt. Benjamin Price,
U. S. A.,
b. 15 Dec., 1787.
d. 6 Sept., 1854.
m. 7 July, 1793.

Sarah Clapham

b. 1787.
d. 12 March, 1822.
Col. Josias Clapham*
d. 1803.
m. 1 Aug., 1793.
Sarah, widow of Rodolf
Litlge.

Dr. Clement Smith
d. 1799.
High Sheriff of Cal-
vert Co., Md.,
1772-75.

Barbara Sim

Col. Thomas Price
b. 8 Sept., 1725.
d. 1795.
Mary

Col. Thomas Price
b. 8 Sept., 1725.
d. 1795.
Mary

Col. Josias Clapham*
d. 1803.
m. 1 Aug., 1793.
Sarah, widow of Rodolf
Litlge.

Walter Smith
b. ca. 1692; d. 1724.

Dr. Patrick Sim*
d. 24 Oct., 1740.

Mary Brooks
d. 1758.

John Price of
Pills, Pa.
m. 7 Dec., 1781.
Rebecca King.

John Price of
Pills, Pa.
m. 7 Dec., 1781.
Rebecca King.

Col. Josias Clapham*
d. 1803.
m. 1 Aug., 1793.
Sarah, widow of Rodolf
Litlge.

Col. Walter Smith
of Calvert Co., Md.
d. 1731.
m. 1680.

Rebel Hall
b. 1671.
d. 28 Oct., 1730.

Clement Brooks
b. 1678; d. 1787.

Susanna Brooks

Jane Sewall
d. 1761.

Col. Thomas Brooks
b. 1650.
d. 25 Jan., 1790/1.

Barbara Deot
b. 1676; d. 1764.

Richard Smith*
Immigrated 1640.
Eleanor
Immigrated 1651.

Richard Hall*
d. 1698.
Elizabeth

Maj. Thomas
Brooks*
b. 25 June, 1692.
d. 1678.

Eleanor Hallon*
b. 1642; d. 1725.

Maj. Nicholas
Sewall*
b. 1655; d. 1757.

Susanna Burgess

Col. Thomas Brooks*
b. 23 June, 1692.
d. 1678.

Eleanor Hallon
b. 1642; d. 1725.

Thomas Deot*
d. 1676.

Rebecca Wilkinson
d. 1726.

Neo Robert Brooks*
b. 3 June, 1697.
d. 29 July, 1845.
m. 25 Feb., 1677.

Mary Baker
d. 1634.

Richard Hallon
Dead in 1649.

Margaret
Immigrated 1669

Hon. Henry Sewall*
d. 1667.

Jane Lane*
m. John Charles,
Lord Baltimore

Col. William Bur-
gess*
b. 1652.
d. 24 Jan., 1656/7.

English, widow of Col
Richard Ewan*

Maj. Thomas Brooks*
b. 23 June, 1692.
d. 1678.

Eleanor Hallon
b. 1642; d. 1725.

Thomas Deot*
d. 1676.

Rebecca Wilkinson
d. 1726.

Rev. William Wilkin-
son.
Immigrated 1650.
d. 1663.

Robert Brent Keyser.

William Keyser
 Mary Hoke Brent.

Samuel Stouffer Keyser.
 b. 18 Feb., 1855.
 d. 30 Feb., 1871.
 m. 15 Oct., 1884.

Samuel Keyser
 b. 8 Dec., 1778.
 d. 6 Nov., 1839.
 m. 4 Jan., 1808.

Mary Stouffer
 b. 31 Oct., 1787.
 d. 28 Feb., 1860.

Michael Keyser
 b. 30 Aug., 1748.
 d. 5 Oct., 1823.
 m. 25 Nov., 1787.

Henry Stouffer.
 b. 28 May, 1782.
 d. 22 Sept., 1853.

Barbara Cross.
 b. 4 April, 1784.
 d. 10 Jan., 1839.

William Wyman
 b. 2 Jan., 1796.
 d. 4 March, 1820.
 m. 1780.

William Wyman
 b. 10 Feb., 1792.
 d. 15 Aug., 1864.
 m. 11 Sept., 1805.

Mary Griggs
 Aaron Davis.

Ruth Davis
 d. 6 Sept., 1864.

Dirck Keyser
 b. 28 Sept., 1791.
 d. 4 Jan., 1798.
 m. 21 April, 1795.

Allie de Neum
 b. 1795.
 d. 1 Aug., 1798.

Dirck Keyser*
 b. 29 Nov. 1670.
 d. 12 Sept., 1724.
 m. 4 Sept., 1700.

Margaret Souplis
 b. Aug., 1682.

Jan de Neum
 d. Oct., 1719.

Elisabeth

John George Knorr*
 b. 1688.
 d. 6 Oct., 1781.

Dirck Keyser*
 b. in Amsterdam,
 1635
 d. 30 Nov., 1714
 m. 22 Nov., 1668.

Elizabet ter Himpel.
 b. 12 Nov., 1637.
 d. 12 May, 1681.

Andrew Souplis
 Annets

Francis Wyman*
 b. 1817.
 d. 28 Nov., 1899.
 m. 3 Oct., 1850.

William Wyman
 b. 1656.
 d. 1795.

William Held*
 Mabel Kendall.

Joshua Wyman
 b. 8 Jan., 1699.
 d. 1770.

Mary Follard

Thomas Putnam
 Priscilla

Prudence Putnam
 b. 28 Feb., 1668.

Ann Holjoke

George Griggs
 Alice

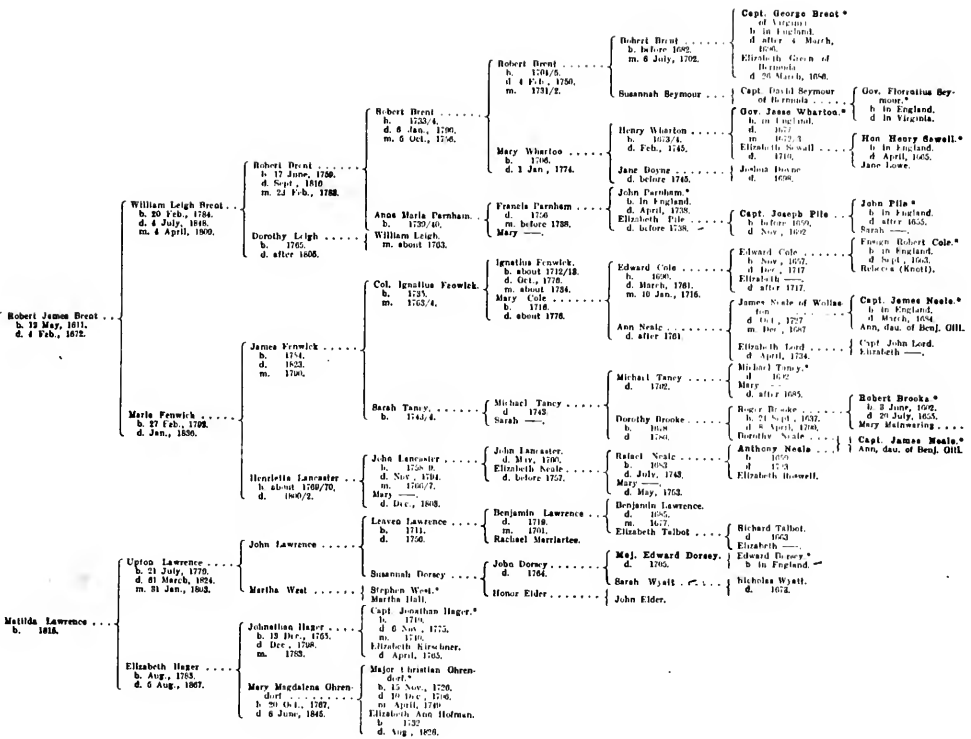
Edward Holjoke
 Prudence Stockton

Rev. John Stockton.

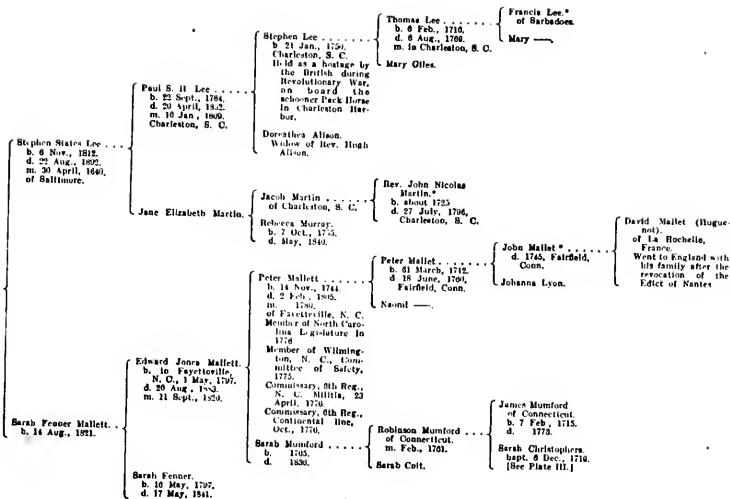
Robert Breat Keyser.

William Keyser.

Mary Hobe Breat



Billyard Cameron Lee
Julian Henry Lee.



PEDIGREE OF
**HILLYARD CAMERON LEE
 AND JULIAN HENRY LEE.**
 PLATE II.

Sarah Fenner Mallett.
 b. 11 Aug., 1821, wife of Stephen Bates Lee. (See Plate L.)

Edward Jones Mallett.
 b. in Fayetteville,
 N. C., 3 May, 1797,
 d. 20 Aug., 1863,
 m. 11 Sept., 1820.

Sarah Fenner
 b. 12 May, 1797,
 d. 11 May, 1831.

James Fenner
 b. 22 Jan., 1771,
 d. 17 April, 1860,
 m. Nov., 1792.

Sarah Jencks
 b. 12 July, 1772,
 d. 24 May, 1816.

Arthur Fenner
 b. 10 Dec., 1745,
 d. 16 Oct., 1805.

Amy Comstock
 d. 2 Sept., 1825.

Bitram Jencks
 b. 22 May, 1768,
 d. 27 May, 1781,
 m. 7 July, 1772.

Freelove Fenner
 b. 24 Dec., 1728,
 d. 31 Aug., 1781.

Arthur Fenner
 b. 17 Oct., 1799,
 d. 2 Feb., 1784,
 m. 7 June, 1723.

Mary Olney
 b. 30 Sept., 1794,
 d. 18 March, 1766.

Oldeon Comstock
 b. 4 Nov., 1700,
 d. 1801.

Ebenezer Jencks
 b. 25 May, 1768,
 d. 27 May, 1781,
 m. 7 July, 1772.

James Fenner
 b. 8 Feb., 1720,
 d. 25 Oct., 1751,
 m. 19 Jan., 1750.

Freelove Whipple
 b. 24 Dec., 1728,
 d. 31 Aug., 1781.

Thomas Fenner
 b. Sept., 1672,
 d. 27 Feb., 1718,
 m. 25 July, 1682.

James Olney
 b. 9 Nov., 1620,
 d. 6 Oct., 1741,
 m. 21 Aug., 1702.

Haradish Comstock
 b. 10 April, 1692,
 d. 21 Feb., 1704.

Obediah Jencks
 d. 1781,
 m. 21 May, 1718.

Alice Eddy
 b. 5 Jan., 1694,
 d. 1720.

Arthur Fenner
 b. 17 Oct., 1799,
 d. 2 Feb., 1784,
 m. 7 June, 1723.
 (See above.)

Mary Olney
 b. 30 Sept., 1794,
 d. 18 March, 1766.

John Whipple
 b. 18 May, 1683,
 d. 18 May, 1763.

Abigail Brown
 b. 17 Oct., 1799,
 d. 2 Feb., 1784,
 m. 7 June, 1723.

Arthur Fenner *
 b. Sept., 1622,
 d. 16 Oct., 1702.

Mehitable Waterman
 d. 1684.

Thomas Borden
 d. 21 Nov., 1678,
 m. 20 Jan., 1664.

Disah Borden

Mary Harris
 b. 1691, d. 1681,
 Succumb —
 d. 1692.

Epenetus Olney
 d. 3 June, 1698.

Mary Whipple
 b. 1641,
 d. 16 May, 1685,
 m. 1648,
 Sarah —

David Brown
 d. 1670,
 m. 1669.

Alice Hearnden
 b. 1692

Samuel Comstock
 b. 27 May, 1637,
 m. 22 Nov., 1678.

Elizabeth Arnold
 d. Sept., 1674,
 (Elder Perkinson,
 d. 1658.

John Pray
 b. 1691, d. 1695,
 May —
 d. 1694.

Sarah Brown
 b. 1691, d. 1700,
 Mary Holmes —

Joseph Jencks
 b. 1622,
 d. 4 Jan., 1717,
 Father Barthard,
 d. 1717.

Martha Brown
 b. 1691, d. 1706,
 Mary Holmes —

Zachariah Eddy
 b. 10 April, 1664,
 d. 12 April, 1737,
 m. 13 Feb., 1693.

Mercy Baker.

Joseph Whipple
 b. 1677,
 d. 28 April, 1740.

Alice Smith
 b. 1663,
 d. 16 May, 1693.

John Brown
 d. 29 July, 1742.

Sarah Pray
 b. 9 Oct., 1633,
 m. 14 Nov., 1678,
 Sarah Brown —
 d. 1733.

Thomas Fenner *
 d. Dec-18, 1628.

Richard Waterman *
 b. 1691

Richard Borden *
 b. 25 May, 1671,
 John —
 b. 1641

William Harris *
 b. 1691, d. 1681,
 Succumb —
 d. 1692.

Thomas Olney *
 b. Nov., d. 1681,
 Mary Small —
 b. 1641, d. 1670.

John Whipple *
 b. 1641,
 d. 16 May, 1685,
 m. 1648,
 Sarah —

Chiel Brown *
 d. 1670,
 Elizabeth —

Benjamin Hearnden
 b. 1692

Samuel Comstock *
 d. 1690,
 Anne —
 d. 1693.

Thomas Arnold *
 b. 1691,
 d. Sept., 1674,
 (Elder Perkinson,
 d. 1658.

Richard Pray *
 b. 1691, d. 1695,
 May —
 d. 1694.

John Brown
 b. 1691, d. 1700,
 Mary Holmes —

Joseph Jencks *
 b. 1622,
 d. 4 Jan., 1717,
 Father Barthard,
 d. 1717.

John Brown *
 b. 1691, d. 1706,
 Mary Holmes —

Zachariah Eddy
 b. 10 April, 1664,
 d. 12 April, 1737,
 m. 13 Feb., 1693.

Samuel Eddy *
 d. 1703.

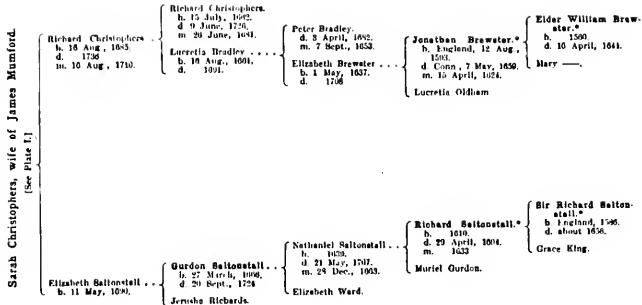
John Whipple *
 b. 1677,
 d. 28 April, 1740.

Edward Smith
 b. 1663,
 d. 16 May, 1693.

Thomas Aug-1 *
 b. 1614, d. 1691

Richard Waterman *
 b. 1691,
 d. 28 Oct., 1678.

John Brown *
 b. 1691, d. 1706,
 Mary Holmes —



George Norbury Mackenzie, 2d.

Geo. Norbury Mackenzie
b. 20 March, 1794,
Baltimore, Md.
d. 11 Feb., 1824,
d. 21 Jan., 1827,
m. 11 July, 1850.

Maria Anne Dowling.
b. 7 April, 1829.
d. 18 Dec., 1886.

Thomas Mackenzie
b. 20 March, 1794,
Calvert Co., Md.
d. 2 June, 1866, Balti-
more, Md.

Tacy Burgen Norbury.
b. 7 June, 1796.
d. 20 Feb., 1827.

Como Mackenzie
Calvert Co., Md.
b. circa 1770,
d. circa 1807,
m. circa 1792.

Sarah Taylor Mackell.
b. circa 1771,
d. circa 1816.

Thomas Mackenzie,
b. Inverness, Scotland,
1720,
d. Calvert Co., Md.,
1790,
m. 26 Aug., 1768.

Ann Johns
d. before 1780.

Benjamin Mackell
Calvert Co., Md.
b. 14 Aug., 1743,
d. 1807,
m.

Mary Taylor
b. 1 July, 1744,
d.

Abraham Johns
Calvert Co., Md.
b. —; d. —,
m.

Elizabeth Hance
b. —; d. —

John Mackell
Calvert Co., Md.
b. 1716; d. 1790,
m.

Martha Duke
Calvert Co., Md.
b. circa 1715.

Evered Taylor
Calvert Co., Md.
b. Co. of York, Eng-
land, 1708,
d. 24 April, 1747,
m. 10 June, 1741.

Sarah Johnson
b. —,
d. before 1754.

Isaac Johns
Calvert Co., Md.
b. —; d. —,
m.

Ann Galloway
b. —; d. —,
m.

Benjamin Hance
Calvert Co., Md.
b. 1695; d. 1778,
m. 1711.

Mary Hutchins
b. —; d. —,
m.

James Mackell
Calvert Co., Md.
b. 1672; d. 1717,
m.

Ann Brooke
b. —; d. 1738.

James Duke
Brooks Place Manor,
Calvert Co., Md.
b. circa 1660,
d. 1731.

Francis Taylor,
d. in London, Eng-
land,
m.
Mary —,
d. 1756.

John Johnson (2)
of Calvert Co., Md.
b. —,
d. March, 1750.
Elizabeth —,
m.

Richard Johns,
Calvert Co., Md.
b. 1643,
d. 16 1/2, 1717.

Elizabeth Koney (Spar-
rows)
d. 5 Dec., 1715.

Samuel Galloway,
b. 7 July, 1679,
d. 13 Feb., 1729,
m.
Ann Parson,
d. 1723.

Capt. John Hance
Calvert Co., Md.
b. —,
d. 1769,
m. 1686.

Mary Sewell,
Capt. Francis Hut-
chins,
Calvert Co., Md.
b. —,
d. 1696,
m.
Mary —,
m.

James Mackell,
Calvert Co., Md.
m. 1658.
Mary —,
d. 1717.

Digger Brooke,
b. at Bretnock Col
1620, 20 Sept., 1627,
d. 5 April, 1708.

Dorothy Neale.
Capt. James Neale,
b. before 1639,
d. 1694.
Anna Gill,
d. 1658.

James Duke,
Brooks Place Manor,
Calvert Co., Md.
d. 1731.

Martha —,
Mary Dawkins,
d. after 1685.

John Johnson (2)
of Calvert Co., Md.
b. —,
d. March, 1750.

Hugh Koney,
Margaret —,
m.

Richard Galloway,
d. 28 Nov., 1693,
Hannah —,
m.

John Hance,
Calvert Co., Md.
m. 1679,
d. 1694.

John Sewell,
Calvert Co., Md.
b. 1616,
d. 1677.
Elizance —,
m.

Gov. Robert Brooks,
Calvert Co., Md.
b. London, 3 June,
1656,
m. 11 May, 1675,
Mary Matlowaring.

Benjamin Gill,
Calvert Co., Md.
d. 22 Nov., 1613.

Richard Duke,
Calvert Co., Md.
d. after 1614.

Joseph Dawkins
Calvert Co., Md.
b. —,
d. before May, 1685,
m. —,
Margaret Hale.

Lawrence Johnson,
Calvert Co., Md.
Will probated 10 May,
1720.
Jone —,
m.

Sarah Ball
dan.
Richard Hall
1624-1688
1690-1737

¹ Son of Peter Johnson
(d. 1700), of Calvert
Co., and Jane, his
wife.

George Norbury Mackenzie, 1d.

Martha Anne Downing.
b. 7 April, 1825.
d. 16 Dec., 1884.

Geo. Norbury Mackenzie.
b. 11 Feb., 1824.
d. 31 Jan., 1887.
m. 11 July, 1850.

Facy Burges Norbury.
b. 2 June, 1798.
d. 20 Feb., 1887.

Thomas Mackenzie.
b. 20 March, 1794.
Calvert Co., Md.
d. 2 June, 1868, Baltimore, Md.

Martha Hughes
b. 6 Sept., 1777.
d. 10 April, 1845.

Deborah Fisher
b. 19 Jan., 1788/4.
d. _____

Elder John Fisher (2) *
of Bucks Co., Pa.
b. 20 Dec., 1674.
Hrington, England.
d. 12 Feb., 1758.
m. 29 Sept., 1710.

Elizabeth Scarborough
d. 20 Jan., 1748.

John Scarborough *
Bucks Co., Pa.
b. circa 1667.
d. 27 Jan., 1787.

Mary _____

John Scarborough *
London, England.
Im. 1662.
Returned to England
1680.

Joseph Burges
Buckingham, Penna.
b. _____
d. _____
m. 11 Dec., 1787.

Hannah Wilson
Philadelphia, Penna.
b. 1680.
d. _____

Thomas Wilson, * from
Lancaster, England,
d in Philadelphia,
1699.

Joseph Burges
Buckingham, Penna.
b. _____
m. _____
d. _____

Joseph Burges
Buckingham, Penna.
b. _____
m. _____
d. _____

Thomas Wilson, * from
Lancaster, England,
d in Philadelphia,
1699.

Bessannah Phillips
b. 1745.
d. _____

John Phillips,
Chester Co., Penna.
b. _____
m. Aug., 1726.

Peter Britton, *
Springfield, Penna.
b. circa 1660; d. 1702.
m. 1687.

Hon. Bartholomew
Coppock * of High
Lough, Chester Co.,
England Settled in
Penns prior to 1661.
d. 6 Feb., 1720.
m. _____
Elinor Smith.

Jacob Norbury
Buckingham, Penna.
b. 1730.
d. _____
m. 7 Sept., 1764.

Philip Norbury
Chester Co., Penna.
b. 23 April, 1662.
d. _____
m. circa 1718.

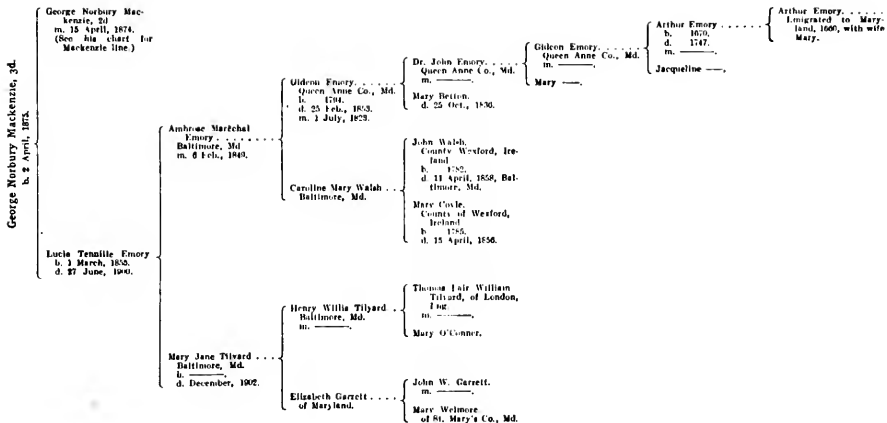
Thomas Norbury *
Chester Co., Penna.
b. 1622; d. 1762.
m. 1634/5.
Frances Hugh, widow.

George Norbury
Buckingham, Penna.
b. 20 March, 1720.
d. 28 Feb., 1825.
m. 24 Sept., 1766.

John Phillips,
Chester Co., Penna.
b. _____
m. Aug., 1726.

Peter Britton, *
Springfield, Penna.
b. circa 1660; d. 1702.
m. 1687.

Hon. Bartholomew
Coppock * of High
Lough, Chester Co.,
England Settled in
Penns prior to 1661.
d. 6 Feb., 1720.
m. _____
Elinor Smith.



William Thruston Manning.
b. 19 Feb., 1808.

Charles Frost Manning.
b. in Lancaster, Mass.,
17 Feb., 1817.
d. in Baltimore, Md.,
8 April, 1886.
m. 8 April, 1850.

Samuel Manning
of Cambridge, Mass.
b. 23 May, 1778.
d. Oct., 1872.
m. 1801.

Luce Farnwell
of Westport, Mass.
b. 8 Nov., 1778.
d. 4 Oct., 1817.

Charles Mynn Thruston.
b. in Lafection, Ky.,
22 Feb., 1758.
d. in Cumberland,
Md., 19 Feb., 1828.
m. 5 Dec., 1820.

Jeanette Thruston
b. at Fort Trumbull,
1 Dec., 1859.

Juliana Hughw
b. 21 Dec., 1768.
d. Nov., 1801.

Samuel Manning
of Cambridge, Mass.
b. 20 Aug., 1729.
d. 2 April, 1824

Mary Wood,
d. 18 April, 1817.

Jereiah Cogswell.
Sara Fletcher.

Buckner Thruston
of Lexington, Ky.
b. 8 Feb., 1764.
d. 1842.
m. March, 1785.

Jeanette January
of Lexington, Ky.

Christopher Hughes*
b. in Ireland, 1745.
d. in Baltimore, Md.,
7 Sept., 1854.
m. 20 Jan., 1779.

Margaret Sanderson
of Baltimore, Md.
b. 1759.
d. 1825.

William Manning
of Cambridge, Mass.
b. 21 May, 1750.
d. 17 Sept., 1778.

Mary White,
b. in Charlestown,
Mass., 20 Jan.,
1701?.

Mary Wood,
d. 15 May, 1771.

Col. Charles Mynn
Thruston.
b. 6 Nov., 1728.
d. 1812.
m. 1790.

Mary Buckner
d. 18 Aug., 1766.

Peter January,
of Lexington, Ky.

John Manning
b. in Cambridge, Mass.,
20 Aug., 1666.
d. in Cambridge,
Mass., Feb., 1718.

Sarah

Col. John Thruston
of Gloucester Co., Va.
b. 24 Oct., 1700.
d. 20 Feb., 1760.
m. 6 Dec., 1727.

Sarah (Mynn) Maynes
b. 10 Sept., 1716.
d. 11 May, 1760.

Col. Samuel Buckner.

Ann

Samuel Manning
b. in Cambridge,
Mass., 21 July, 1641.
d. in Billerica, Mass.,
17 Feb., 1710.

Elizabeth Stearns
Waterston, Mass.
d. 24 July, 1701

William Manning*
b. in Exeter, 1614.
d. Cambridge, Mass.,
1800.

Dorothy
b. England, 1612.
d. Cambridge, Mass.,
29 July, 1697.

Edward Thruston*
b. 5 Feb., 1629/30.
d. 1702.
m. 31 Aug., 1706

Elizabeth Houlton
of Nansemond Co., Va.

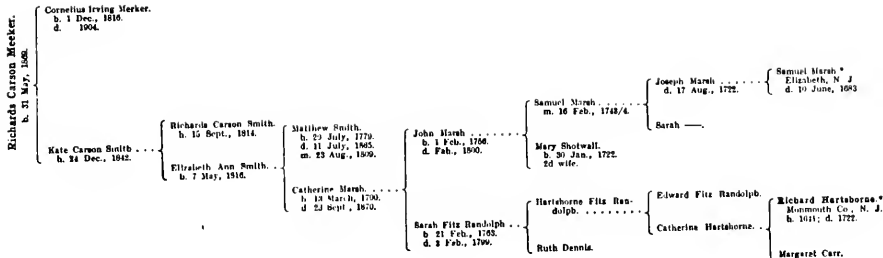
Dr. Edward Thruston*
b. 20 Jan., 1658.
m. 3 Sept., 1681.

Suzanna Perry, 18 wife.

John Thruston, Cham-
berlain of Bristol,
England, s. m. of Ma-
lachi Thruston of
Wilmington, Somer-
setshire.

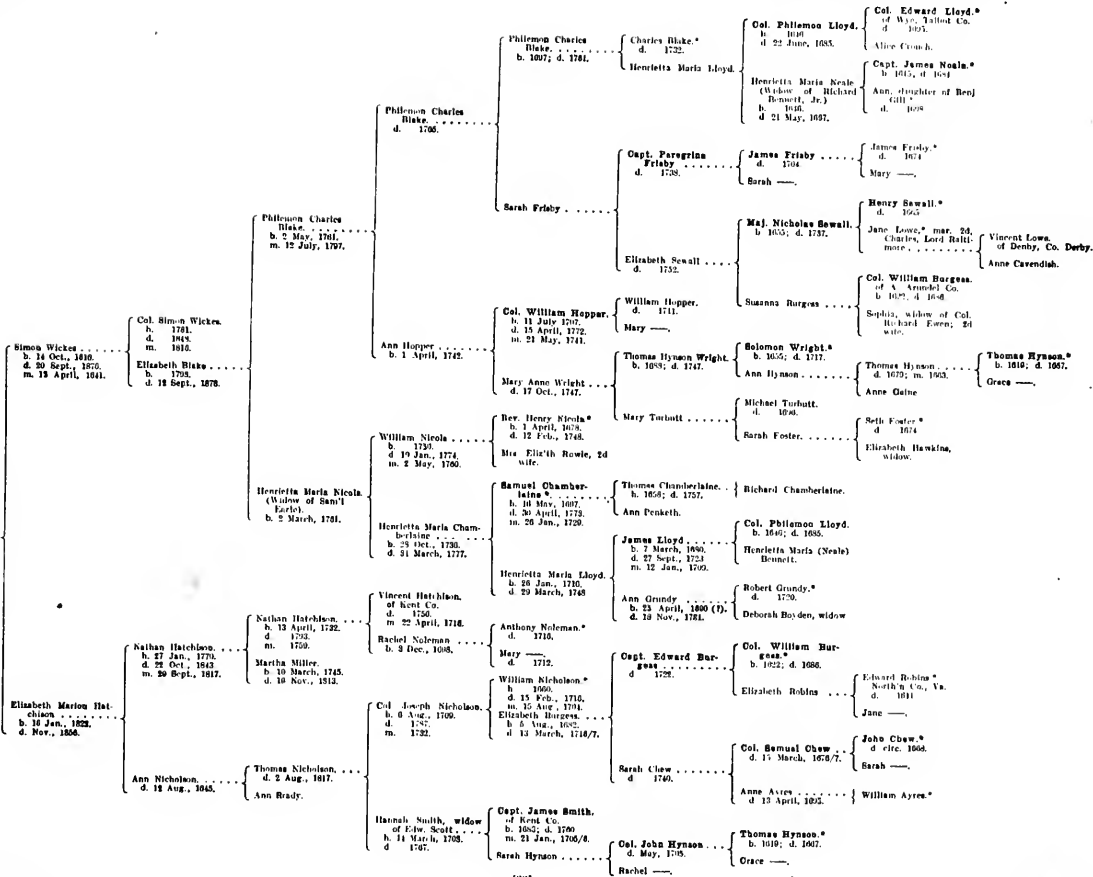
Isaac* June, 1666
d. 8 April, 1625.

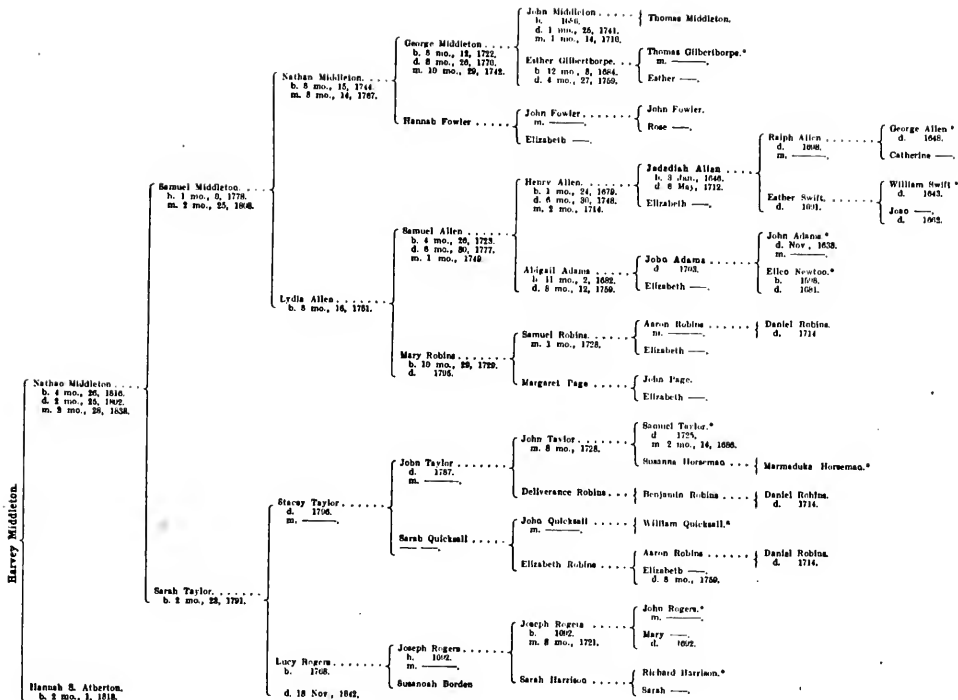
Thomasine Rich, dau
of Rev. Peter Rich
of Wiltshire
bap. 24 Aug., 1641.
d. 23 Nov., 1647.



PEDIGREE OF PAYMASTER WILLIAM ALFRED MERRITT
AND DR. SIMON WICKES MERRITT.
PLATE II.

Paymaster William Alfred Merritt, U. S. A.
and
Dr. Simon Wickes Merritt.





Harvey Middleton

Nathan Middleton
b. 4 mo., 25, 1816.
d. 2 mo., 20, 1862.
m. 2 mo., 20, 1832.

Henry Atherton, Jr.
b. 10 mo., 10, 1732.
d. 4 mo., 20, 1812.
m. 11 mo., 11, 1760.

Henry Atherton, Sr.*
m. 2 mo., 14, 1731.

Henry Atherton.*
m. ———.
Jesuit Thelwell.

William Garrett*
b. 8 mo., 21, 1682.
d. 1724.
m. 2 mo., 10, 1668.

Thomas Garrett
b. 2 mo., 1661
d. 12 mo., 1718/17.
m. 1 mo., 27, 1704.

Ann Kiker.
b. 10 March, 1682.
d. 1722.

Suzanna Garrett
b. 2 mo., 16, 1713.

Rebecca Vernon

Thomas Vernon.*

George Atherton
b. 7 mo., 17, 1760.
d. 2 mo., 8, 1800.
m. 11 mo., 15, 1810.

Humphrey Waterman.
b. 5 mo., 2, 1730.
d. 2 mo., 8, 1750.
m. 2 mo., 20, 1728.

Isaac Waterman
b. 11 mo., 10, 1680.
d. 7 mo., 1748
m. 4 mo., 12, 1709

Humphrey Waterman.*
d. 1693.

Ralph or Raphe Pemberton.*
b. 1 mo., 23, 1611.
d. 7 mo., 17, 1657.
m. 4 mo., 7, 1649.

Phineas Pemberton.*
b. 11 mo., 21, 1650.
d. 1 mo., 1, 1702.
m. 1 mo., 1, 1677.

Priscilla Pemberton
b. 2 mo., 20, 1692.
d. 4 mo., 29, 1771.

Phoebe Harrison
b. 2 mo., 7, 1660
d. 2 mo., 20, 1690.

Margaret Sedlon

Hannah Waterman
b. 2 mo., 27, 1748.
d. 2 mo., 7, 1800.

Hannah Thomas
b. 10 mo., 17, 1700.
d. 2 mo., 17, 1772.

James Harrison*
b. 1623.
d. 6 mo., 7, 1667
m. 5 mo., 1, 1650.

Immanuel Harrison.
b. 2 mo., 8, 1598.

Agnes*
b. 1691
d. 2 mo., 8, 1667.

Daniel Thomas.
d. 1740.
m. 7 mo., 24, 1708.

Ann Heath.
b. 2 mo., 10, 1674.
d. 2 mo., 8, 1690.

Ann Heath.
b. 2 mo., 10, 1674.
d. 2 mo., 8, 1690.

Catherine Murrie

Evan Murrie*
d. 1712.

Hannah S. Atherton
b. 2 mo., 1, 1810.

Gilwe Kelsch.*
b. 1633
d. 2 mo., 20, 1720.
m. ———.

Joseph Knight
b. 1680.
d. 6 mo., 28, 1782.
m. 11 mo., 1, 1715.

Mary English.
b. 1655.
d. 7 mo., 24, 1722.

Joseph Knight
b. 12 mo., 14, 1710.
m. 11 mo., 14, 1774.

Gilwe Knight
b. 11 mo., 17, 1710.
d. 1790.
m. 1738.

Abigail Smith.
b. 1692.
d. 11 mo., 10, 1784.

Elizabeth James

George James.
m. 10 mo., 1717.

Abel Kingstone.
d. 11 mo., 1747.

Suzanna Knight
b. 6 mo., 1, 1782.
d. 2 mo., 14, 1818.

Jonathan Woolston
b. 5 mo., 1692.
m. 4 mo., 17, 1707.

John Woolston.*
d. 1678.
m. 7 mo., 8, 1681.
d. 1710.

William Cooper.*
b. 1672.
d. 1710.
m. ———.

Elizabeth Woolston
b. 2 mo., 24, 1741.

John Woolston
b. 2 mo., 14, 1790.
d. 2 mo., 4, 1771.
m. 2 mo., 18, 1725.

Sarah Pearson

Hannah Cooper
b. 2 mo., 21, 1685.
d. 12 mo., 15, 1726.

Margaret

Elizabeth Wildman
b. 10 mo., 20, 1717.

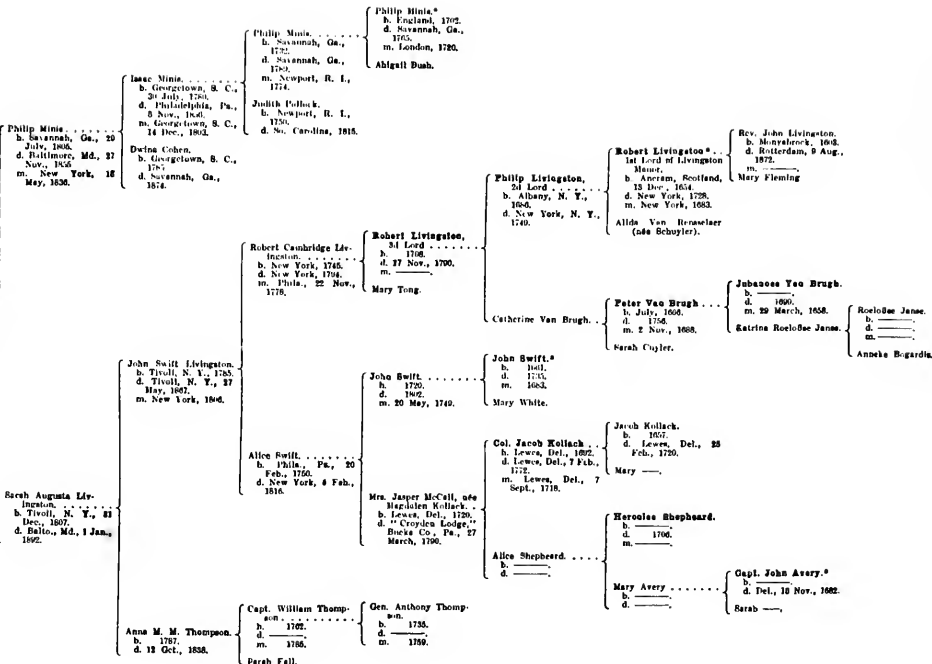
John Wildman
b. 2 mo., 1, 1681.
m. 1709.

Martin Wildman*
m. 20 mo., 9, 1678.

Marah Chapman
b. 2 mo., 12, 1671.

Ann Ward.
J. M. Chapman*
b. 1650.
Jane

John Livingston Minnis.



PEDIGREE OF WILLIAM ARMISTEADE MOALE.
PLATE I.

William Armistead Moale,
d. 12 July, 1955.

William Armistead
Moale,
Baltimore, Md.,
b. 7 June, 1868,
& 11 Aug., 1868,
m. 4 Feb., 1861.

Mary Winchester,
b. 29 Aug., 1812,
& 14 May, 1866.

Judith Carter Armistead,
b. 20 Dec., 1774,
& 12 Jan., 1863.

Maria Carter,
b. 1745 (?),
& Dec., 1796.

William Armistead
of Hesse,
b. 1740; d. 1785.

Ellis North,
b. 1741,
& 29 March, 1825.

John Moale,
b. 2 Jan., 1731,
& 5 July, 1798,
m. 25 May, 1754.

Richard Henry Moale,
Baltimore, Md.,
b. 28 Jan., 1765,
& 27 June, 1866,
m. April, 1797.

John Moale *
Baltimore Co.,
b. 20 Dec., 1728,
& 19 May, 1749,
m. 17 April, 1753.

Nicolai Hornumund,
b. 2 April, 1706,
& 1759.

Capt. Robert North *
Baltimore Co., Md.,
b. 1695,
& 24 March, 1748.

Frances Todd,
b. 1709,
& 25 July, 1745.

William Armistead
of Hesse,
b. 1740.

James Bowles,
St. Mary's Co., Md.,
d. 1777.

Mary Bowles,
b. 1727.

Col. Charles Carter,
of Hesse,
b. 1707; d. 1784,
m. 25 Dec., 1742.

Anne Byrd,
b. 6 Feb., 1728,
& 11 Oct., 1767.

Maria Taylor,
3d wife
of Thomas, m. 1698,
& 20 April, 1771.

Richard Moale,
of Boston, Berwick,
1 school
Ellisbeth —

John Hammond,
of Anne Arundel Co.,
Md.,
b. —,
& 22 Feb., 1749.

Anne Chesnut,
b. 1700,
& 23 Jan., 1753.

Thomas North,
of Lancaster, Eng.,
Ellis —

Capt. Thomas Todd,
of Worcester Co., Va.,
b. 1669,
& 18 Jan., 1724/5.

Col. Henry Armistead,
of Hesse, Matthews
Co., Va.,
b. about 1679,
& after 1740.

Meriba Burwell,
bapt. 16 Nov., 1665.

Abigail Smith,
b. 11 March, 1668,
& 12 Nov., 1692.

Col. Thomas Addison,
Fr. George's Co., Md.,
b. 1679,
& 17 June, 1727,
m. 21 April, 1701.

Rebecca Addison,
b. 1 Jan., 1704.

Col. Robert Carter,
of Kentonham,
b. 1627/8,
& 4 Aug., 1722.

Elizabeth Landon,
b. 1704,
& 2 July, 1710.

Col. William Byrd,
of Westover,
b. 1655,
& 4 Dec., 1704,
m. 1673.

Thomas Taylor,
of Newington, Eng.,
Thomas Blount (?).

Maj. Dan. John Hammond *
of Anne Arundel Co.,
Md.,
b. 1643,
& 20 Jan., 1707,
Mary —

Col. Nicholas Greenberry *
of Anne Arundel Co., Md.,
b. 1677,
& 17 Nov., 1707,
Anne — *
b. 1706,
& 27 April, 1698.

Capt. Thomas Todd *
b. about 1630,
1655,
Anne Greenb *
b. 1646,
& 27 April, 1698.

Anne, daughter of Sir
Wm. Leitcher, Co.
Kent, Eng.

Col. John Armistead,
of Gloucester Co., Va.,
b. 1645,
& after 1661.

Anne —

Maj. Lewis Burwell,
Hillsboro Co., Va.,
bapt. 5 March, 1621,
& 23 Nov., 1673.

Col. Lewis Burwell,
Hillsboro Co., Va.,
b. 1649,
& 19 Dec., 1710.

Luce Higginson,
b. —,
& 6 Nov., 1675.

Col. John Addison,
Fr. George's Co., Md.,
d. 1706, m. 1677.

Rebecca Wilkinson,
widow of Thos. Dred.

Thomas Tasker,
Calvert Co., Md.,
d. 1706,
& 10 Feb., 1706.

Col. John Carter *
of Kentonham,
b. 1627/8,
Sarah Landon —
b. 1627 Feb., 1667,
& after 1659

John Byrd,
of London,
d. 1677.

Col. Warham Hermanden *
b. 1623,
& 9 Nov., 1694.

Thomas Taylor,
of Newington, Eng.,
Thomas Blount (?).

William Armistead *
of Gloucester Co., Va.,
bapt. 3 Aug., 1610,
& after 1661.

Anne —

Mary Winchester,
b. 24 Aug., 1679,
& 1676.

Derahy Debell,
of Catowth, Co.
Hants.

Rev. James Bacon,
of Burgate, Eng.,
b. 1660, & 1662.

Martha —

Rev. William Wilkin-
son,
St. Mary's Co., Md.,
d. 1663.

Naomi —

Thomas Ladow,
of Hilton, Wiltsh,
bapt. 25 Nov., 1607,
& 1660.

Jane Pile,
d. July, 1660.

Capt. Thomas Stagg *
of London and Vir-
ginia,
d. 1681.

Rev. Daniel Hosenman-
det *
d. 1654.

Frank St. Leger,
of Ulcombe, Kent.

Daniel Gurneh,
of London, Merchant,
living 1633.

Alice, daughter of John
Hill.

Anthony Armistead,
of Yorkshire, Eng.,
m. 1698.

Francis Thompson.

Edward Burwell,
b. 24 Aug., 1679,
& 1676.

Jane Wingate.

William Redell,
of Catowth, Co.
Hants.

Capt. Robert Higginson.

Sir James Bacon,
of Fleton Hall, Suff-
olk,
d. 1618.

Elizabeth Bacon.

George Ladow,
of Hill Beverill,
m. before 1644,
& 1660.

Edith Winkler, daughter
of Haron Winkler of
Barnack.

Thomas Pile,
of Fleton, Wiltsh.,
Elizabeth Langrish.

Sir Warham St. Leger,
of Ulcombe, Kent.

Ursula Neville, daughter
of George, 3d Lord
Abergerveny.

William Armistead Moale,
 d. 12 July, 1868.

William Armistead
 Moale,
 Baltimore, Md.,
 b. 7 June, 1840,
 d. 14 Aug., 1889,
 m. 4 Feb., 1841.

Mary Winchester
 b. 10 Aug., 1812,
 d. 14 May, 1889

George Winchester
 Baltimore, Md.,
 b. 1787,
 d. 24 Nov., 1840.

William Winchester,
 Baltimore, Md.,
 b. 1 Dec., 1750,
 d. 24 April, 1811.
 Mary Parks

William Winchester,*
 Founder of Westmin-
 ster, Md.,
 b. 25 Dec., 1710,
 d. 2 Sept., 1751,
 m. 27 July, 1747.
 Lydia Richards.

Samuel Owings
 Baltimore Co., Md.,
 b. 1 April, 1702,
 d. 1755,
 m. 1 Jan., 1720.

Richard Owings,
 Rachel —

Samuel Owings
 b. 17 Aug., 1735,
 d. 1802,
 m. 6 Oct., 1765.

Urash Randall,
 b. 1 Jan., 1715,
 d. 11 Dec., 1792.

Thomas Randall,
 Baltimore Co., Md.,
 d. 1772.
 Hannah Role,
 d. 1787.

Christopher Randall
 Patented land in
 Balto. Co., Md.,
 1675.

Anne Owings,
 b. 29 Dec., 1786.

Deborah Lynch
 b. 10 Oct., 1740,
 d. 1840.

William Lynch
 Baltimore Co., Md.,
 d. 1755,
 m. 6 Sept., 1740.

Robuck Lynch,
 of Balto. Co., Md.,
 d. 1716.

Eleanor Dorsey
 Widow of Thomas
 Todd,
 b. 4 March, 1715,
 d. 1760.

Caleb Dorsey
 A. Arundel Co., Md.,
 b. 11 Nov., 1665,
 d. 1742,
 m. 14 Aug., 1704.
 Eleanor Warfield,
 b. 10 July, 1685,
 d. after 1742.

Col. Joba Dorsey * . . . { Edward Dorsey,
 A. Arundel Co.,
 d. 1715. }
 A. Arundel Co., Md.
 Pleasantoe Ely,
 b. 14 Aug., 1704.

Richard Warfield,*
 A. Arundel Co.,
 d. 1703.

Edward Mullikin, Co. Md.
b. 18 Sept., 1800, at Williams, Md.

James Thomas Mullikin.
b. 17 April, 1854.
Talbot Co., Md.
d. 21 July, 1901.

Mary Matilda Brown
Talbot Co., Md.
b. 20 Nov., 1815.
d. 7 Jan., 1862.

Anna Louisa Kemp.
b. 14 Nov., 1841.
Talbot Co., Md.

Peter Berry Mullikin
Talbot Co., Md.
b. 17 Jan., 1830.
d. 27 Dec., 1881.
m. 23 Jan., 1854.

Thomas Mullikin
Talbot Co., Md.
b. 19 March, 1768.
d. 19 Feb., 1818.
m. 3 Dec., 1808.

Nancy Berry,
Talbot Co., Md.
d. 28 Dec., 1847.

James Brown
Talbot Co., Md.
b. 8 Dec., 1791.
d. 20 April, 1818.
m. 19 Nov., 1811.

Mary Higgins
Talbot Co., Md.
b. 20 Jan., 1793.
d. 18 Dec., 1868.

Samuel Mullikin,
Talbot Va., Md.
b. 12 Nov., 1728.
d. 4 May, 1777.
m. 3 May, 1766.

William Berry,
Talbot Co., Md.
b. 1764.
d. March, 1858.

William Brown,
Talbot Co., Md.
b. 1752.
d. 25 Dec., 1811.
m. 28 April, 1770.

John Sawwell Higgins,
Talbot Co., Md.
b. 15 Sept., 1792.
d. 11 March, 1841.
m. 20 July, 1796.

Mary Jenkins
Talbot Co., Md.
b. 14 April, 1784.
d. 25 Feb., 1812.

Samuel Mullikin,
Talbot Co., Md.
d. cir. 1756.
m. 21 Sept., 1722.

Ann Holman,
Talbot Co., Md.
d. cir. 1773.

Jane Delahay,
Talbot Co., Md.

Adam Brown,
Talbot Co., Md.
d. 1752.
m. 11 Feb., 1780.

Mary Bryan,
Talbot Co., Md.

James S. Higgins,
Talbot Co., Md.
b. 19 April, 1773.
d. 24 Aug., 1779.

Eleanor Cornish,
Talbot Co., Md.
d. 25 Aug., 1796.

Matthew Jenkins,
Talbot Co., Md.

Mary White
Talbot Co., Md.
b. 4 Dec., 1728.
d. 19 Feb., 1817.
Talbot Co., Md.

John Mullikin,
b. cir. 1629, Calvert
Co., Md.
d. 1756, Talbot Co.,
Md.

Jane
d. 4 Aug., 1701, Tal-
bot Co., Md.

Wm. Parrott,
Talbot Co., Md.
d. cir. 1756.

Daniel Berry,
Talbot Co., Md.
b. 23 May, 1711.
d. June, 1777.
m. Feb., 1749/9.

Thomas Delahay,
Talbot Co., Md.
b. 23 Oct., 1689.
d. cir. 1744.

Jane Delahay,
Talbot Co., Md.

Jane Mullikin,
Talbot Co., Md.

John Long,
Talbot Co., Md.
b. cir. 1674.
d. cir. 1713.
m. cir. 1688.

Sarah Long,
Talbot Co., Md.
d. cir. 1784.

John Higgins,
Talbot Co., Md.
m. 1725.

Rebecca Sawwell,
Talbot Co., Md.
b. 23 Oct., 1693.
Talbot Co., Md.

Noah Cornish,
Talbot Co., Md.
d. cir. 1736.

Matthew Jenkins,
Talbot Co., Md.
b. 4 Jan., 1701.
d. ante 1752.

Elizabeth Parrott,
b. 23 Febr., 1701.
d. cir. 1765.
Talbot Co., Md.

Janna White,
d. cir. 1745.
Talbot Co., Md.
b. 3 Oct., 1724.

Sarah Child,
b. 16 Nov., 1707.
Talbot Co., Md.
d. cir. 1742.

Patrick Mullikin,
In Calvert Co., Md.,
1674.
Living 1681—(Talbot
Co., Md.).

Joan

Edmond Berry,
d. 1765, Talbot Co.,
Md.

Thomas Delahay,
d. 29 Jan., 1699, Tal-
bot Co., Md.
m. 4 July, 1681.

Mary Proctor,
Talbot Co., Md.
d. Nov., 1774.
Talbot Co., Md.

Thomas Delahay,
Talbot Co., Md.
b. 23 Oct., 1689.
d. cir. 1744.

Jane Mullikin,
Talbot Co., Md.

Jane
d. 4 Aug., 1701.
Talbot Co., Md.

Thomas Long,
Talbot Co., Md.
d. 1694.

Mary
d. 1698.
Talbot Co., Md.

Mary William
Combs,
Talbot Co., Md.
d. 1719.
Talbot Co., Md.

John Higgins,
Talbot Co., Md.
m. 1725.

Rebecca Sawwell,
Talbot Co., Md.
b. 23 Oct., 1693.
Talbot Co., Md.

Noah Cornish,
Talbot Co., Md.
d. cir. 1736.

Thomas Jenkins,
Talbot Co., Md.
d. 1719.

Rachel Lewis,
d. 8 Febr., 1708.
Talbot Co., Md.

Deener Parrott,
Talbot Co., Md.
d. cir. 1712.
m. cir. 1700.

Hannah

Richard White,
b. 1683.
d. 10 Jan., 1719/20.
Talbot Co., Md.

John Child,
Talbot Co., Md.
b. 1681.
d. 10 Nov., 1728.
m. 28 Aug., 1701.
Elizabeth

William Rich,
d. 1698,
Talbot Co., Md.

Atlee Pashian*
(settled)
d. 1692,
Talbot Co., Md.

Patrick Mullikin*
In Calvert Co., Md.,
1674.
Living 1681 (Talbot
Co., Md.).

Joan

Edward Roe*
d. 1676
Talbot Co., Md.

Mary Dincombe*
(settled)

John Price*
d. 21 July, 1702.
Talbot Co., Md.

Matthew Lewis*
d. 1711.
Talbot Co., Md.

George Parrott
d. ante 1692.
Talbot Co., Md.
m. 3 Nov., 1677.

Atwell Bodwell*
settled in Talbot Co.,
Md., cir. 1694.

Elizabeth

Sergt. Jobb Child*
Talbot Co., Md.
d. cir. 1697.

Eleanor

Wm. Parrott*
d. cir. 1686, Talbot
Co., Md.

Atwell Bodwell*
settled in Talbot Co.,
Md., cir. 1694.

Elizabeth

Howard Mullikin.
b. 25 Sept., 1857, in Talbot Co., Md.
d. 15 Sept., 1901, at Millfield, Del.

James Thomas Mullikin.
b. 17 April, 1833,
Talbot Co., Md.
m. 31 July, 1861.

Dr. Samuel Troth Kemp.
Talbot Co., Md.
b. 15 Aug., 1795,
d. 7 Nov., 1856
m. 12 Nov., 1817.

Anna Louisa Kemp . . .
b. 21 Nov., 1841,
Talbot Co., Md.

Elizabeth Hardcastle . . .
Talbot Co., Md.
b. 13 April, 1863,
d. 25 Feb., 1888.

John Kemp
Talbot Co., Md.
b. 27 Jan., 1764
d. 28 March, 1859,
m. 4 Nov., 1790.

John Kemp
Talbot Co., Md.
b. 20 May, 1737,
d. 7 June, 1790
m. 7 April, 1763.

Mary Wrightson
Talbot Co., Md.
b. cir. 1744,
d. 31 March, 1824.

Henry Troth
Talbot Co., Md.
b. 25 Dec., 1728,
d. 31 Jan., 1796,
m. 25 April, 1751.

Sarah Paschall Troth
Talbot Co., Md.
b. 13 Feb., 1768,
d. 17 May, 1848.

Sarah Paschall
b. cir. 1733, Chester
Co., Pa.
d. 21 Feb., 1798, Talbot
Co., Md.

Robert Hardcastle
b. 11 April, 1749,
Queen Anne's Co., Md.
d. 8 Nov., 1801,
Whorring, Va.
(W. Va.).
— Pratt
Queen Anne's Co., Md.

Percegrine Parrott
Talbot Co., Md.
b. 4 May, 1740,
d. cir. 1793,
m. 9 Aug., 1770.

Mary (Dennis) Eliso
Talbot Co., Md.
b. 2 July, 1748,
d. cir. 1778.

John Kemp
Talbot Co., Md.
d. 1773,
m. 1773.

Margelline Stevens
Talbot Co., Md.

Francis Wrightson
Talbot Co., Md.
d. cir. 1744.

Eleanor Blake
Talbot Co., Md.

Henry Troth
Talbot Co., Md.
d. 20 Aug., 1728,
m. 14 June, 1711.

Elizabeth Johns
Calvert Co., Md.
b. 26 March, 1704,
d. 19 Feb., 1772.

Wm. Paschall
Chester Co., Pa.
b. 8 Jan., 1697,
d. 1772,
m. 22 Sept., 1722.

Hannah (Lloyd) Roberts
Chester Co., Penna.
b. 21 Sept., 1709,
d. 15 Jan., 1764.

Robert Hardcastle
Queen Anne's Co., Md.

Joseph Parrott
Talbot Co., Md.
d. cir. 1762.

Mary Bennett
Talbot Co., Md.
b. 22 Jan., 1709/8.

Peter Bonny
d. — Feb., 1773,
m. — Nov., 1747,
Lacey Richardson
d. cir. 1752.

John Kemp
b. 1641; d. 1731,
m. 1 Nov., 1703.

Mary Ball
d. 1722.

John Stevens
d. cir. 1742,
m. 2 May, 1709.

Elizabeth Alcock
b. 18 Dec., 1667.

John Wrightson
d. 1717.

Peter Blake
d. 1757,
Talbot Co., Md.

William Troth
d. 26 Oct., 1710,
m. 28 Feb., 1695/8,
Isabel Harrison* (wid.)
d. cir. 1740.

Richard Johns
b. 29 Jan., 1679,
d. 10 Oct., 1712,
m. 2 May, 1699,
Elizabeth (Kemp)
Sparrow (widow).
d. 19 Feb., 1721.

Thomas Paschall*
d. Chester Co., Pa.,
— April, 1743,
m. 15 Sept., 1692.

Margaret Jenkins*
b. 23 March, 1674, in
Wales.
d. 11 Nov., 1728, Ches-
ter Co., Pa.

Robert Lloyd
b. 1695, in Wales.
d. 29 March, 1716,
Chester Co., Pa.
m. 11 Aug., 1698.

Lower Jones*
b. 1691, in Wales
d. 25 Nov., 1792,
Phila. Co., Pa.

George Parrott
d. cir. 1794,
Talbot Co., Md.
d. cir. 1790.

Capt. James Benson*
m. cir. 1679,
m. cir. 1679.

Margaret

Robert Kemp*
d. 1702, Talbot Co.,
Md.
m. 1678
Elizabeth Webb

Lieut. Thomas Ball*
Talbot Co., Md.
d. 1722.

Wm. Stevens
d. cir. 1709,
Talbot Co., Md.
Sarah
d. cir. 1719.

Thomas Alcock*
b. 1700,
Elizabeth

Mary
d. 1740.

William Troth*
m. 28 Feb., 1695/8,
Isabel Harrison* (wid.)
d. cir. 1740.

Richard Johns*
b. 29 Jan., 1679,
d. 10 Oct., 1712,
m. 2 May, 1699,
Elizabeth (Kemp)
Sparrow (widow).
d. 19 Feb., 1721.

Hugh Kewey*
Anne Arundel Co., Md.
b. 1697,
Margaret

Thomas Paschall*
b. 2 Aug., 1634, Eng.
d. 13 July, 1718, Penn.

Jessica Slaper*
b. — Oct., 1634, Eng.
d. 4 July, 1704, Penn.

William Jenkins*
b. 1648, Wales.
d. 7 April, 1717, Penn.
m. 2 July, 1673
Elizabeth Griffith*
b. 1650,
d. 18 Nov., 1753, Penn.

Bess John Williams*
b. in Wales
d. 20 Nov., 1697/8,
Penn.
m. 1677/8

Hannah Price*
b. cir. 1654, in Wales.
d. 29 Sept., 1741, Penn.

George Parrott
d. ante 1692
Talbot Co., Md.
m. 8 Nov., 1672.

Elizabeth Bojwell

Edmund Webb*
d. 1696,
Talbot Co., Md.

Wm. Stevens*
settled at Patuxent,
Md., 1653,
d. Dorchester Co., —

Margelline

John Wrightson*
d. 1717.

William Troth*
m. 28 Feb., 1695/8,
Isabel Harrison* (wid.)
d. cir. 1740.

Richard Johns*
b. 29 Jan., 1679,
d. 10 Oct., 1712,
m. 2 May, 1699,
Elizabeth (Kemp)
Sparrow (widow).
d. 19 Feb., 1721.

Hugh Kewey*
Anne Arundel Co., Md.
b. 1697,
Margaret

Thomas Paschall*
b. 2 Aug., 1634, Eng.
d. 13 July, 1718, Penn.

Jessica Slaper*
b. — Oct., 1634, Eng.
d. 4 July, 1704, Penn.

William Jenkins*
b. 1648, Wales.
d. 7 April, 1717, Penn.
m. 2 July, 1673
Elizabeth Griffith*
b. 1650,
d. 18 Nov., 1753, Penn.

Bess John Williams*
b. in Wales
d. 20 Nov., 1697/8,
Penn.
m. 1677/8

Hannah Price*
b. cir. 1654, in Wales.
d. 29 Sept., 1741, Penn.

George Parrott
d. ante 1692
Talbot Co., Md.
m. 8 Nov., 1672.

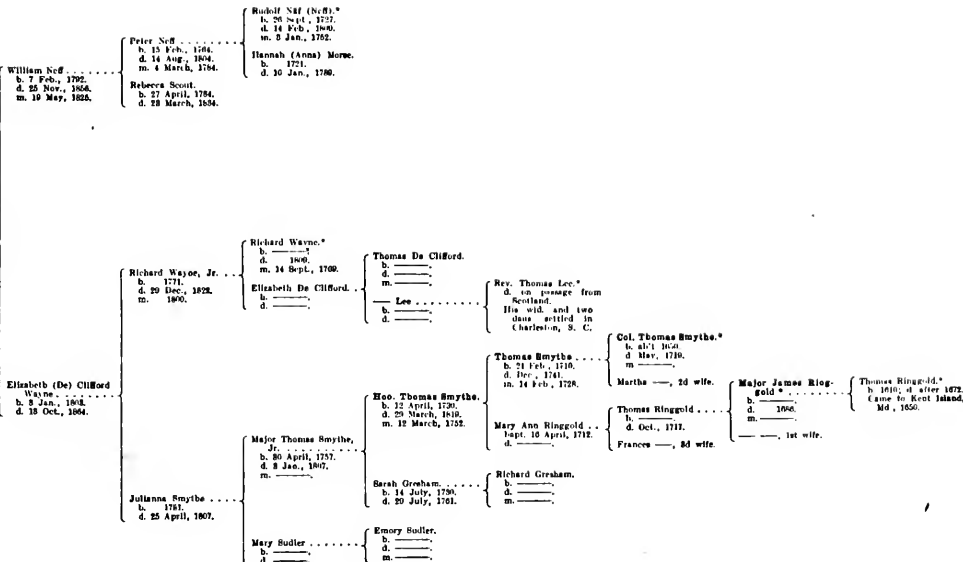
Elizabeth Bojwell

William Parrott*
Early in Md.,
d. cir. 1698, Talbot
Co., Md.

Atwell Brackbill*
settled in Talbot Co.,
Md. cir. 1663.

Elizabeth

Peter Neff,
d. 11 May, 1828.



Gustavus Ober,
d. 7 July, 1861.

Rebecca Hattiswell,
b. 1816,
d. 1901.

Quatarus Ober,
b. 1819,
d. 1861.

Robert Ober,
b. 1768,
d. 1829.
Catherine Tenay,
b. 1775,
d. 1807.

Richard Ellis Ober,
b. 18 April, 1760,
d. 1790,
m. 1780.

Benjamin Ober,
Beverly, Mass.,
m. 29 May, 1746.
Sarah Ellis,
bapt. Salem, 19 Jan.,
1723/4.

Thomas Ellis,
Salem, Mass.,
bapt. 18 Aug., 1668,
m. 1711.
Sarah Smith.

Francis Ellis,*
Salem, Mass.,
b. in Ireland.

Jane Standley,
b. 20 May, 1758.

Robert Standley,
b. 23 Aug., 1734,
d. 10 Jan., 1821,
m. 10 Nov., 1756.

Joseph Standley,
b. 11 Nov., 1701,
m. 31 Dec., 1724.

George Standley,
bapt. 9 Nov., 1678,
m. 4 Nov., 1692.
Jane Stacey.

George Standley,
Beverly, Mass.,
d. Dec., 1715.

John Lovell,
Mary —.

Mary Sallows,
b. 10 Nov., 1700.

Robert Sallows,
Beverly, Mass.,
bapt. 20 Oct., 1676,
d. Feb., 1756,
m. 14 Dec., 1697.

John Sallows.

Mary Thimell,

Richard Thimell,
Beverly, Mass.,
d. 8 May, 1714.

Jeffery Thimell,
Albany, Dorset,
England.

Elizabeth —.

Richard Ober,
b. 1 March, 1652/4,
d. 2 Aug., 1728,
m. 10 Jan., 1706/8.

Richard Ober,
Beverly, Mass.,
d. 7 March, 1715/8.
Abigail Woodbury,
d. 28 Jan., 1741/2.

Nicholas Woodbury,
Ann Falgrave. } William Woodbury, —

Peter Ober,
b. 25 May, 1707,
d. 9 March, 1785,
m. 17 Aug., 1731.

Peter Woodbury,
Beverly, Mass.,
bapt. 10 Sept., 1669,
d. 9 July, 1794,
m. July, 1697.

John Woodbury,*
Salem, Mass.,
d. 1661.
Agnes —.

Priscilla Woodbury,
bapt. 31 July, 1697.

Sarah Dodge,
d. 11 Sept., 1778.

Richard Dodge,
Edith —.

Lydia Ober,
b. 30 June, 1728.

Lydia Foster,
b. 5 May, 1714,
d. 28 Aug., 1800.

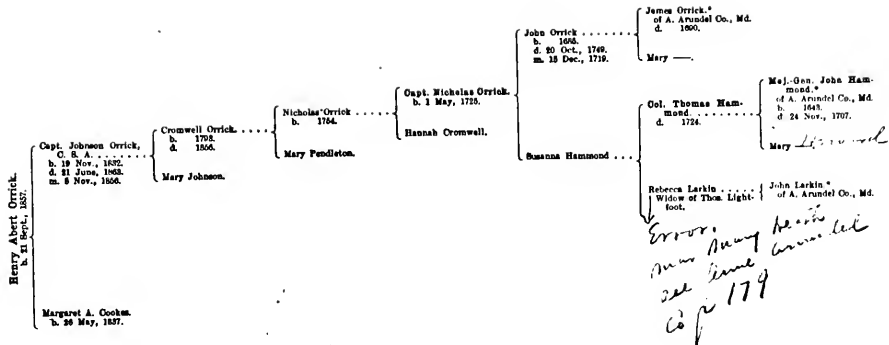
Joseph Foster,
b. 11 March, 1667,
d. 23 Jan., 1760,
m. 1708.
Sarah Stewart.

Samuel Foster,
Salem, Mass.,
bapt. 7 March, 1651/2,
m. 14 May, 1676.

John Foster.

Rebecca (Wallis),

John Wallis.



John Philemon Paca.

John Philemon Paca . . .
b. 30 June, 1833.
d. 4 Jan, 1892.
m. 1 Dec, 1859.

Florence Murray Keys . . .
b. 7 Sept., 1841.

John Philemon Paca . . .
b. 17 Dec., 1835.
m. 23 March, 1831.

John Philemon Paca . . .
b. 17 March, 1771.
d. 8 Jan, 1849.

William Paca . . .
b. 31 Oct., 1749.
d. 23 Oct., 1798.

John Paca . . .
b. 1747, d. 1795.
m. 2 Nov., 1792.

Aquila Paca . . .
d. 10 Sept., 1791.
m. 11 Sept., 1800.

Robert Paca *
In A. Aronset Co.,
1812.
d. 1831.

Mary Parker . . .
b. 1822.
d. 24 Dec., 1860.

William Parker of Cal-
vert Co.*

Martha Phillips . . .
d. 1660.

James Phillips . . .
d. 1660.

Bunsnath . . .

Elizabeth Smith . . .

William Smith *
d. 30 Jan., 1781/2.
Elizabeth, widow of
Richard Dillam.

Samuel Chew . . .
d. 16 Oct., 1718.

Samuel Chew * . . .
d. 15 March, 1578/7.

John Chew * . . .
b. 1699; d. 1866.
Sarah . . .

Samuel Chew . . .
d. 15 Jan., 1760.

Mary Chew . . .

Samuel Chew . . .
b. 28 May, 1653.
d. 21 Oct., 1750.
Mary Harrison
b. 30 Dec., 1684.
d. 4 Aug., 1725.

Anne . . .
d. 8 April, 1708.

Anne Ayres . . .
d. 15 April, 1666.

William Ayres *
d. 1860.

Philemon Lloyd . . .
b. 1672; d. 1752.
Mrs. Freeman

Philemon Lloyd . . .
b. 1646
d. 22 June, 1685.

Edward Lloyd *
d. 1660.

James Neale *
d. 1664.

Hazelita Maria Lloyd . . .

Richard Tilghman . . .
b. 28 Feb., 1672.
d. 29 Jan., 1738.

Hazelita Maria Neale . . .
b. 1646; d. 1665.

James Neale *
d. 1664.

Anna Gill . . .
d. 1666.

Hon. Matthew Tilgh-
man . . .
b. 17 Feb., 1718.
d. 4 May, 1790.

Anna Maria Lloyd . . .

Dr. Richard Tilghman *
b. 3 Sept., 1678
d. 7 Jan., 1678.

Maria Foxley . . .

Benjamin Gill *
d. 1666.

Richard Tilghman . . .
b. 28 Jan., 1743.
d. 28 May, 1800.

Juliana Tilghman . . .
d. 18 Feb., 1661.

Anna Lloyd . . .
b. 18 Feb., 1724.

Philemon Lloyd . . .
b. 1646; d. 1665.

Philemon Lloyd . . .
b. 1646; d. 1665.

Hazelita Maria Neale . . .
d. 21 May, 1697.

James Lloyd . . .
b. 1660
d. 29 Sept., 1723.

Robert Grundy *
d. 18 Nov., 1731.

Deborah . . .

Mary Tilghman . . .

Julian Carrill . . .
b. 5 Jan., 1720.

Edward Tilghman of
Wye . . .
b. 5 July, 1713.
d. 9 Oct., 1765.

Richard Tilghman . . .
b. 23 Feb., 1672.
d. 23 Jan., 1728

Anna Maria Lloyd . . .

Dominick Carrill . . .
d. 24 Jan., 1737.
m. 3 Dec., 1725.
Mary Fretter, widow of
Wm. Fretter.

Joseph Nicholson . . .
b. 5 Aug., 1790.
d. 1797.

Hannah Smith . . .
b. 14 March, 1708.
1st wife.

William Nicholson . . .
d. 16 Dec., 1719.
m. 15 Aug., 1704.
Elizabeth Hunsen *
b. 5 Aug., 1667.
d. 15 March, 1718/7.

James Smith, of Kent Co.
b. 1683, d. 1790.
m. 20 Jan., 1706/8.
Sarah Hunsen.

William Hopper *
d. 1711.
Mary . . .

James Nicholson . . .
b. 12 May, 1784.
d. 10 Nov., 1820.
m. 5 Aug., 1804
Margaretta B. Emerson.
b. 1785.

Joseph Nicholson . . .
b. about 1734.
d. 1780.
m. 28 July, 1727.

Elizabeth Hopper . . .
b. 7 Nov., 1729.
d. 12 July, 1806

James Keys *
In Chester Co., Pa.
1759.

Cut. William Hopper . . .
b. 1707; d. 1772.

Daniel Cox . . .
Sarah Haysen.

James Hays *
Chester Co., Pa.
Mary . . .

Ether Nicholson . . .
b. 11 Jan., 1818.
d. 4 April, 1874.

Richard Hays . . .
b. 1766.
d. 28 April, 1830.

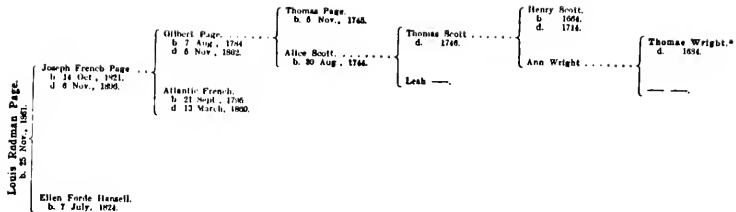
James Keys *
In Chester Co., Pa.
1759.

Mary Hays . . .
b. 1758.
d. 25 Dec., 1829.

Joseph Taylor . . .
— Dissuasion.

Bailey Keys . . .
b. 12 May, 1781.
d. 3 July, 1864.
m. 1 July, 1818.

Priscilla Taylor . . .
b. 29 June, 1808.
d. 18 Feb., 1865.



William Clapham Pennington.

{ Jonas Pennington.
 b. _____
 d. 3 Nov., 1830.
 { Jonas Pennington.
 b. 7 June, 1787.
 d. 23 May, 1874.
 { Jonima Hanson. { Jonathan Hanson. { Timothy Hanson.
 b. _____ { Jonathan Hanson. { Barbara ____.
 d. 16 April, 1891. { Sarah Aploe. { Kemish Murray.

{ Jonas Clapham. { John Clapham.²
 b. 31 May, 1765. { Rebecca Green. { Jonas Green.
 d. 29 Aug., 1827. { Jobo Cooke. { Thomas Cooke. { John Cooke.*
 { Elizabeth ____.
 { Nicholas Sewall. { Henry Sewall.*
 d. 1865.
 { Jane Lowe
 { Susanna Burgen. { William Burgess.*
 { Sophia ____.
 { Catharine Cooke. { Richard Tighman. { Richard Tighman.*
 b. 1779. { b. 23 Feb., 1672. { d. 1624; d. 1676.
 d. 4 Aug., 1842. { d. 25 Jan., 1734. { Maria Fooley.
 { Richard Tighman. { Philemon Lloyd. { Edward Lloyd.*
 b. 1706. { d. 1846. { d. 1696.
 d. 1766. { d. 21 June, 1866. { Alice Crouch.
 { Elizabeth Tighman. { Anna Maria Lloyd. { James Meale.*
 b. 1748. { d. 1746. { b. 1812; d. 1684.
 d. 1856. { Henrietta Maria Meale
 (1800-41).
 { b. _____ { Anne Gill. { Benjamin Gill.*
 { Peregrine Frisby. { d. 21 May, 1807.
 { Elizabeth Sewall. { Nicholas Sewall.
 { Susanna Burgen.

Nelson Perin.
d. 21 Oct. 1852, Cincinnati, Ohio.
b. 12 July, 1784.

Oliver Perin
Perrinville, Ohio.
b. 24 Dec., 1781.
d. 20 Nov., 1830.
m. 7 Jan., 1801.

Mary Jane Nelson
b. 14 Oct., 1829.

Samuel Perin
North Adams, Mass.
b. 24 Feb., 1780.
d. 5 April, 1863.
m. 10 Sept., 1804.

Mary Simpkins
North Adams, Mass.
b. 29 Sept., 1780.
d. 7 Dec., 1861.

Rev. Sacher Nelson
Princeton Anne, Md.
b. 3 Aug., 1776.
d. 6 Dec., 1850.
m. 14 Jan., 1827.

Sarah Adams
Sallisbury, Md.
b.
d. 18 Aug., 1854.

Lemuel Perin
Rehoboth, Mass.
b. 21 Oct., 1760.
d. 9 July, 1823.
m. 23 Nov., 1778.

Martina Nash
Rehoboth, Mass.
b. 23 March, 1760.

John W. Adams
Sallisbury, Md.

Lieut. Jesse Perin
Rehoboth, Mass.
b. 24 Jan., 1726.
d. 15 Jan., 1801.
m. 11 May, 1746.

Rachel Ide
b. 2 Dec., 1780.
d. 16 Aug., 1808.

Simeon Nash
Rehoboth, Mass.
b.
d.
m.
d.

Martina
b.
d.

John Perin
Rehoboth, Mass.
b. 8 March, 1698.
d. 28 Feb., 1781.
m. Oct., 1718.

Rachel Ide
b. 24 May, 1698.
d. 4 Sept., 1780.

Daniel Ide
Rehoboth, Mass.
b. 6 June, 1701.
m. 23 Oct., 1724.

Hannah Carpenter
b. 31 May, 1702.

Simeon Nash
Abington, Mass.
m. 14 Nov., 1717.

Ann West.

John Perin
Rehoboth, Mass.
b. 31 Oct., 1698.
d. 6 May, 1694.
m.

Sarah

Capt. Timothy Ide
b. Oct., 1690.
d. 6 April, 1738.
m. 29 Oct., 1697.

Elizabeth Cooper*
b. 5 May, 1693.
d. 4 Feb., 1744.

Captain Timothy Ide
b. Oct., 1691.
d. 5 April, 1730.
m. 20 Oct., 1692.

Elizabeth Cooper
b. 5 May, 1693.
d. 4 Feb., 1744.

Jonathan Carpenter
Rehoboth, Mass.
b. 6 Dec., 1677.
d. 23 Aug., 1716.
m. 13 March, 1699.

Hannah French
b. 19 Oct., 1679.

John Perin
Rehoboth, Mass.
d. before 9 May, 1694.
m.

Mary

Nicholas Ide*
Rehoboth, Mass.
b. 1678.
buried 19 Oct., 1800.

Martina Blinn
buried 9 Nov., 1674.

Thomas Cooper
Hillington, Mass.
d. 12 March, 1712.

Mary

Samuel Carpenter
d. 31 Feb., 1697.
m. 23 Mar., 1699.

Sarah Headway.

John French
b. 1724.
m. 22 Nov., 1678.

Mary Palmer
b. 6 Nov., 1667.
d. 28 March, 1786.

John Perin*
Rehoboth, Mass.
b. 1684.
d. 17 Sept., 1674.
m.
Ann
buried 11 March, 1698.

Thomas Blinn*
Rehoboth, Mass.
b. in England.
d. June, 1698.

Thomas Cooper*
Hillington, Mass.
d. 17 March, 1690.
m.
Rebecca
d. Hallowell, 1648.

William Carpenter*
New-Smith, Mass.
d. 1 Aug., 1684.
m.

John French*
Dorchester, Mass.
b. 1612.
d. 6 Aug., 1690.
m.
Grace
d. 25 Feb., 1681.

John Kinsley*
Dorchester, Mass.
immigrant 1635.
buried 6 Jan., 1678.
m.
Mary

Jonas Palmer
Rehoboth, Mass.
d. 22 June, 1700.
m.

Elizabeth Ormswell
m.

Francis Ormswell*
Orswood, Mass.
m.

Gideon Lucian Platt . . .
b. 20 July, 1818.
d. 11 Nov., 1895.
m. 18 Dec., 1844.
Was graduated at the
Yale Medical School
1836. Practised medi-
cine, Waterbury,
Conn., for 53 years.

Gideon Platt . . .
b. 26 Dec., 1784.
d. 22 Oct., 1846.
m. 8 Nov., 1807.

Lydia Sperry . . .
b. 26 Oct., 1788.
d. _____

William Franklin Tudor . . .
b. 28 Feb., 1786.
d. 30 June, 1867.
m. 8 June, 1816.

Caroline Tudor . . .
b. 8 Dec., 1820.
d. 10 Aug., 1896.

Jerusha Welch . . .
b. 30 June, 1785.
d. 10 June, 1838.

Gideon Platt . . .
b. 8 Sept., 1787.
d. 14 May, 1836.
m. 17 March, 1784.

Hannah Clark . . .
b. 22 Nov., 1759.
d. 28 March, 1828.
Daughter of Joseph
Clark of Milford,
Conn.

Jacob Sperry . . .
b. 1740.
d. 22 Sept., 1834.
m. 1 Sept., 1772.

Sarah Perkins . . .
b. _____
d. 25 Nov., 1834.

Dr. Elisha Tudor . . .
b. 22 Feb., 1733.
d. 4 March, 1828, aet.
95.
m. 4 Feb., 1760.
Surgeon in British
Army.
With Gen. Wolfe at
capture of Quebec,
1759. In Havana Ex-
pedition, 1762.

Lucertia Brewster . . .
b. 18 Oct., 1777.
d. 13 Sept., 1801.

Lemuel Welch . . .
b. _____
d. aet. over 80 yrs.
m. _____

William Gaylord . . .
b. 24 April, 1709
(1712?)
d. 1755.
m. 28 Feb., 1730/40.

Jerusha Gaylord . . .
of Ellington, Conn.
b. about 1708.
d. aet. 60 yrs.

Gideon Platt . . .
bapt. 24 May, 1784.
d. 21 Sept., 1796.
m. _____
Mehitable Platt,
m. at Milford, Conn.

Leah Gibson Platt . . .
bapt. 20 Sept., 1790.
d. _____
m. 28 Feb., 1795.

Mary Buckingham . . .
b. about 1708.
d. _____

Rev. Samuel Tudor . . .
b. 1765.
d. 1757, aet. 53.
m. _____

Mary Smith . . .
b. _____
d. 15 June, 1786.

Samuel Tudor . . .
b. 30 Nov., 1824.
d. 8 July, 1877.
m. 1868.

Abigail Russell, nee
Fillley . . .
b. _____
d. _____

Wm. Brewster . . .
b. _____
d. _____
m. 20 May, 1708.

Capt. Phineas Brewster . . .
b. 29 Oct., 1718.
d. _____
m. 30 Sept., 1748.

Hopestill Washworth . . .
b. _____
d. _____

David Welch . . .
b. _____
d. aet. over 80 yrs.
m. _____

John Gaylord . . .
b. 8 June, 1688.
d. _____
m. 27 May, 1701.

Eizabeth Mowhall . . .
bapt. 1723.
d. _____
m. 28 Feb., 1730/40.

Eizabeth Moughton . . .
b. 8 Sept., 1717.
d. _____

Leah Joseph Platt,
youngest son . . .
bapt. 1819
d. _____
m. 3 May, 1840.

Mary Kelllogg, dau. of
Daniel Kelllogg of
Norwalk, Conn. . . .
b. _____
d. _____

Gwen Tucker . . .
b. _____
d. 30 Oct., 1850.
m. 13 Nov., 1851.
Came to Winstor,
Conn., in 1848.

Mary Spitzer (nee
Loomis) . . .
b. _____
d. 10 Aug., 1860.

Joseph Loomis . . .
Came to America
prob. 1633

Dea Wm. Brewster . . .
b. 1648.
d. 3 Nov., 1723.
m. 2 Jan., 1673.

Sarah Collier . . .
b. _____
d. _____

Lydia Partridge . . .
b. _____
d. 2 Feb., 1732.

Sergt. John Gaylord . . .
b. 22 June, 1648.
d. 12 July, 1690.
m. Dec., 1664.

Mary Clark . . .
b. 1668.

Ann Porter . . .
b. _____
d. 1683.

Richard Platt* from
Hertfordshire, Eng.
b. about 1623
d. 1694
m. _____

Came to New Haven,
Conn., in _____.
Was one of the found-
ers of the Town of
Milford, Conn., 1636.
His son, Joseph, in-
herited the land
around and a large
part of the landed
property.

Mary _____
d. _____

Elder William
Brewster* . . .
b. 1641, on Scrooby,
Nottinghamshire,
Eng.
Came to America in
1635, with the pil-
grims in the May-
flower.

Love Brewster* . . .
b. _____
d. 16 April, 1644, in
his 4th year.

Dea Wm. Brewster . . .
b. 1648.
d. 3 Nov., 1723.
m. 2 Jan., 1673.

Sarah Collier . . .
b. _____
d. _____

Lydia Partridge . . .
b. _____
d. 2 Feb., 1732.

Deacon Wm. Gaylord* . . .
b. 1646
d. 20 July, 1678.
m. _____
Came to America 1630.

William Gaylord* . . .
b. _____
d. 16 Dec., 1658
m. 24 Feb., 1644.

Ann Porter . . .
b. _____
d. 1683.

Walter de Caron Pouilley.

			Richard Pouilley * of London, Eng. Came to America, with his family, 16, 1728. m. 16 May, 1714.	John Pouilley of Walsham, Wilts.	
		Thomas Pouilley * b. 25 April, 1718. m. 1722.	Mary Neatly * of London, Eng.	Anthony Neatly, of London, Eng.	
	Thomas Pouilley b. 29 Sept., 1702. d. 23 Dec., 1692. m. 11 April, 1700.	Elizabeth (Smith) Roxton. Second wife.	James Smith.	Aliza ———, of London, Eng.	
			Samuel Thomas b. 32 Nov., 1702. d. 2 Feb., 1789 on 11 Aug., 1730.	Russell Thomas b. 1655. d. 1745. m. 18 May, 1688.	Philip Thomas * d. 1675. Sarah Harrison. d. 1687.
Samuel Pouilley b. 16 June, 1797. d. 17 Aug., 1864.			Mary Hutchins b. ———. d. July, 1751.	Richard Snowden, Jr., b. 1699. m. 10 May, 1700.	Francis Hutchins * b. ———. d. 1751.
		Samuel Thomas b. 21 Jan., 1736/9. d. 10 Nov., 1820. m. 26 Dec., 1766.	Mary Snowden b. 1712. d. 18 Aug., 1758.	Elizabeth Snowden, b. 1699. m. 10 May, 1700.	Richard Snowden, Sr * d. 29 May, 1731. Mary ———.
		Aco Thomas b. 2 Aug., 1771. d. 4 Feb., 1868.		Eliza Coale d. 1713	William Coale. Elizabeth Sparrow.
			Gerard Hopkins b. 6 Oct., 1683. d. Jan., 1745/4. m. 1708.	Gerard Hopkins * Thomas ———.	
		Rachel Hopkins b. 1742. d. 3 Dec., 1825.	Gerard Hopkins b. 17 March, 1708. d. 8 July, 1777. m. 7 May, 1730.	Margaret Johns b. 11 Oct., 1653. d. March, 1750.	Richard Johns * b. Bristol, Eng., 29 March, 1670 d. Cabot, Va., Md., 16 Dec., 1717. m. 7 July, 1698.
			Mary Hall	Elizabeth Knows * Wid. of Thos. Sparrow.	Hugh Knows. Margaret ———.
			Samuel Curzon of London. b. ———. d. 1769.	Swannah ———, d. 1725.	
		Richard Curzon, Sr.* b. 14 Nov., 1728. d. 7 July, 1808. m. 8 Dec., 1747.	Samuel Curzon of London. b. ———. d. 1750.	Frederick Becker of N. Y.	
		Richard Curzon, Jr. b. 1 July, 1765. d. 14 June, 1808 m. 19 March, 1794.	Elizabeth Becker d. 21 March, 1780.	Catherine Zaeger of N. Y.	
			John Meale, Sr.* b. 30 Oct., 1695. d. 10 May, 1761. m. 17 April, 1728.	Richard Meale, of Kenton Parish, Derenshire, Eng.	Elizabeth ———.
			John Meale, Jr. b. 2 Jan., 1731. d. 6 July, 1798. m. 25 May, 1758.	Elizabeth ———.	Geo. John Ham- mond * b. 1643. d. 29 Nov., 1707. Mary ———.
Elho Meale Curzon b. 20 Oct., 1720. d. 8 Dec., 1860.			Rachel Hammond b. 2 Sept., 1768. d. June, 1769.	John Hammond b. 1655. d. 22 Feb., 1742. m. 1698.	
		Elizabeth Meale b. 8 Sept., 1760. d. 28 Nov., 1822.	Robert North * b. 1612. d. 24 March, 1748. m. 2 July, 1729.	Ann Greenberry b. ———. d. 23 Jan., 1723/2.	Col. Nicholas Green- berry b. 1677. d. 17 Dec., 1807. Ann ———, b. 1618, d. 1680.
			Ellis North b. 29 April, 1741. d. 28 March, 1825.	Thomas Todd b. 1709. d. 16 Jan., 1724/5.	Ann Gorsuch * b. 1688.
			Frances Todd b. 1709 d. 25 July, 1748.	Elizabeth ———.	Rev. John Gorsuch of Hertfordshire, Rec- tor of Walsknot- on in 1698. Anne Leicester of Kent, England, daughter of Sir William Love- lace, Knight, of Kent, England.

John Ludovicus Reed.

Henry Ludovicus Reed.
b. 18 Sept., 1730
d. 10 Sept., 1800
m. 14 March, 1828.

John Reed
b. 13 Feb., 1760.
d. 9 Feb., 1835.
m. 6 Jan., 1779.
Rachel Clark.

Charlotte Slickner,
b. 27 April, 1863.
d. 27 Nov., 1865.

Mary Bates
b. 23 Feb., 1728
d. 6 Oct., 1811.

Samuel Bates
b. 1802.
d. 6 Dec., 1768.

Hannah Ward
b. 2 Feb., 1808/9.
d. 14 July, 1796.

Thomas Reed
b. 1805.
d. 14 Nov., 1716.

John Reed
b. 13 Dec., 1879.
d. Dec., 1901.
m. Nov., 1715.

Sarah Dicknell
d. 21 Aug., 1716.

William Beads*
b. 1697, d. 1663.

Ash'e Deacon

John Bicknell.
b. 1824
d. Jan., 1858/9.

Mary Shaw
b. 18 June, 1826.
d. 25 March, 1858.

John Whitmarsh.
b. about 1655; d. 1708.

Capt Ezra Whitmarsh.
b. 13 Oct., 1670.
d. Sept., 1756.

Sarah Harding.
b. about 1737.

Hehaleha Richards.

Intense Bates
b. 20 Dec., 1641
d. 20 Feb., 1717.

Edward Bates*
b. 1668.
d. 25 March, 1668.

Susanna ---

Mary Whitmarsh.
d. 21 Dec., 1716.

Henes Ward
b. 1655; d. 1718.

Samuel Ward*
b. 1703; d. 1682.

John Ward
b. 14 Nov., 1690.
d. 6 Feb., 1758.

Remondre Farrow.
b. 1612; d. 1716.

John Beale*
b. 1587; d. 1668

John Beale, Jr.
b. 1627.

Edmond Hobart*
b. 1676; d. 1666.

Hannah Beale
b. 13 March, 1875
d. 16 Feb., 1898/9.

Mary Gill
b. 1864.

Narrath Hobart
b. 1676; d. 1668

Margaret Dewey.

John Ludovica Reed.

Henry Ludovica Reed.
b. 18 Sept., 1790.
d. 16 Sept., 1866.
m. 14 March, 1828.

Thomas Slicker
b. 1 Aug., 1777.
d. 18 July, 1814.

Thomas Slicker
b. 2 April, 1748.
d. 28 July, 1791.

Abigail Risdge-11
b. 21 April, 1761.

John Slicker
b. 18 Sept., 1711.
d. 4 July, 1778.

Abigail Wingsel.
b. 30 June, 1718.
d. 9 Jan., 1748.

Samuel Bledgett.
b. 2 April, 1724.
d. 1 Sept., 1807.

Moses Slicker.
b. 20 Nov., 1677.
d. 27 Feb., 1756.

Marsh Wardwell.
b. 2 Feb., 1691.
d. 9 Feb., 1760.
m. 9 Nov., 1752.

Joshua Wingsel.
b. 2 Feb., 1691.
d. 9 Feb., 1760.
m. 9 Nov., 1752.

Mary Lamb.

Elihu Wardwell.
b. 1657.
d. 10 Aug., 1667.

Elizabeth Wade
b. 1657.
d. 10 Aug., 1667.

Jonathan Wade.*
d. Nov., 1694.

Susanna
d. 24 Nov., 1678

William Ward.*
b. 1657.
d. 10 Aug., 1667.

1st wife, d. in Eng.

John Ward
b. 1678.
d. 2 July, 1768

Richard Ward
b. 15 Feb., 1696.
d. 27 March, 1739.

Hannah Jackson.
b. 1631.
d. 24 April, 1704.

Edward Jackson.*
b. 1665, d. 1691.

Charlotte Slicker
b. 27 April, 1808.
d. 27 Nov., 1891.

Mary Ward
b. 20 Nov., 1779.
d. 28 Aug., 1856.

Ephraim Ward
b. 21 March, 1741.
d. 2 Feb., 1818.

Ephraim Ward.
b. 1710.
d. 1 Dec., 1778.

Mary (Haven) Stone.
b. 1 Oct., 1668.
d. 30 Oct., 1778.

Thankful Trowbridge.
b. 1698.
d. 17 Sept., 1748.

James Trowbridge.
b. 1656, d. 1717.

Margaret Atherton.
b. 1671, d. 1661.

Humphrey Atherton.*
b. 1671, d. 1661.

William Colman.*
b. 1643, d. 1712.

Elizabeth
b. 1679.

Benjamin Colman
b. 28 Oct., 1716.

John Colman.
b. 1679.

Judith Hobbie.

Mary Colman
d. 27 Oct., 1890.

Hannah Pemberton
b. 30 March, 1716/8.

James Pemberton
b. 2 Sept., 1692.
d. 28 Feb., 1746/7.

Dr. Thomas Pemberton.
b. 17 Feb., 1652/3.
d. 26 July, 1692.

Hannah Phillips
b. 29 Nov., 1654.

Hannah Probbow.
b. 8 May, 1698.
d. 1767.

Samuel Probbow.*
b. 2 July, 1663.
d. 1 Dec., 1728.

John Cull.*
d. 27 March, 1691.

Richard Cull.
M. F., 1684.

Mary Cull
b. 17 Nov., 1660.

Hannah Star.

John Carter Rose.
b. 27 April, 1821.

John Rose
b. 21 July, 1816.
d. 9 Oct., 1864.
m. 4 June, 1848.

Jonathan Rose
b. 30 Aug., 1781.
d. 7 Aug., 1862.
m. 9 Sept., 1803

Justus Rose
b. 14 Oct., 1722.
d. 7 Nov., 1810.
m. 4 Nov., 1771.

Jonathan Rose
b. 18 Aug., 1698.
m. 1724.

Abigail Parker
b. 1692.
d. 14 March, 1753.

Lieut. Jonathan
Russell
b. 23 Aug., 1700.
d. 24 July, 1774.
m. 12 Dec., 1730.

Eunice Parker
d. 1737.

Harriet Woodward
b. 7 Sept., 1780.
d. 31 March, 1836.

Hoswell Woodward
d. 3 Sept., 1867.
m. 24 Feb., 1774.
Huldah Hughes.

William Woodward
b. 18 Oct., 1718.

Mabel Chidsey.

Carter Allan Hall
b. 15 Jan., 1712.
d. 12 Oct., 1874.
m. 17 Sept., 1818.

Jereemish Hall
b. 29 Oct., 1769.
d. 21 Sept., 1848.
m. 29 Sept., 1792.

Thomas Hall
b. 29 Aug., 1746.
d. 20 July, 1804.

Elizabeth Knott
b. 29 Feb., 1742.
d. 2 Feb., 1817.

William Allan.
b. 5 July, 1761.
d. 14 March, 1840.

Anna Margareta DH.
Rensdeler
b. 23 March, 1768.
d. 12 Dec., 1883.

Judy Allan
b. 14 March, 1840.

Peter Rensdeler.
Catherine Myer
Frederick Myer.

Jonathan Rose
d. Aug., 1738.
m. 15 Aug., 1697.

Abigail Foots.

Rev. Samuel Russell
b. 4 Nov., 1699.
d. 25 June, 1781.
m. circa 1665.

Abigail Whiting

Rev. John Woodward
b. 19 Sept., 1623.
d. 14 Feb., 1746.
m. 1750.

Sarah Rosewell
b. 6 Dec., 1692.
d. 29 Oct., 1750.

Stephen Hall.
Abigail ———.

Richard Knott.
Elizabeth ———.

William Allan.
Mary ———.

Jonathan Rose *
Wethersfield, Conn.
b. 1591; d. 1641/2.

Margery ———.

Deliverance Charles (?).

Rev. John Russell *
Hadley, Mass.
b. 1656.
d. 10 Dec., 1692.

Rebecca Newberry
b. circa 1629.
d. 21 Nov., 1688.

Rev. John Whiting
b. 1633.
d. 1689.

Sybil Collins
b. 1655.

Peter Woodward *
b. 1693.
d. 15 Feb., 1721.

Mehitable ———.
d. 12 May, 1727.

Richard Rosewell
d. 2 March, 1702.

Leticia Townbridge
b. 7 June, 1660.

Robert Rose *
Wethersfield, Conn.
b. 1591; d. 1641/2.

Margery ———.

John Russell *
Hadley, Mass.
b. circa 1577.
d. 8 May, 1669.

Phoebe ———.

Thomas Newberry *
Berkley, Mass.
b. circa 1649.
d. 1 Dec., 1653.

Thomas Newberry.

Maj. William Whit-
ing *
Hartford, Conn.
b. ———.
d. July, 1647.

Susanna ———.
d. July, 1673

Peter Woodward *
b. 1693.
d. 9 May, 1663.

Capt. William Rose-
well *
New Haven, Conn.
b. 1638.
d. 19 July, 1694.

1st wife.

Lieut. Thomas Trow-
bridge *
New Haven, Conn.
b. 1622.
d. 25 Aug., 1708.
m. 24 June, 1667.

Sarah Rutherford
b. 61 Jan., 1641.

Alpheus P. Sharp
b. 8 Aug., 1824.
m. 10 Jan., 1861.

Anne Humphrey Mat-
thews.
b. 4 April, 1827.
d. 7 March, 1894.

Elizabeth Brown
b. Winchester, Va.,
1807.
d. Baltimore, Md.,
1 June, 1878.

George Sharp
Frederick Co., Va.
d. 1850.
m. 7 Sept., 1820.

Samuel Sharp
Chester Co., Pa.
Martha

John Brown
b. ca. 1770.
d. ca. 1840.
m. 20 Jan., 1798.

Elizabeth Richardson
d. 1848.

Lieut. George Sharp
Chester Co., Pa.
b. 27 April, 1736.
d. 9 Dec., 1781.

Abigail Gregg
Chester Co., Pa.
b. 10 May, 1748.

Isaac Brown
b. 4 March, 1746.

Susanna Oldham
d. 6 March, 1757.

Col. John Hill
b. 1710; d. 1792.
Frederick Co., Va.

Margaret Hill
d. 1791.

Sara Ellinger
b. 6 Feb., 1714.

Richard Richardson
b. ca. 1798.
d. 1791.
m. 20 March, 1780.

Richard Richardson
d. 1805.
m. 13 Sept., 1782.

Francis Richardson
d. 1805.
m. 10 Jan., 1787.

Francis Pierpont
d. 1745.

Bilney Chew
d. 28 Feb., 1739/40.
m. 20 Dec., 1699.

Mary Pierpont

John Sharp
Came to Chester Co.,
Pa., 1712.
d. ca. 1748.
m. 10 Dec., 1758.
Ann Bryan.

Thomas Gregg
Chester Co., Pa.
d. 1 Sept., 1744.
m. 10 Feb., 1720.

Dinah Harlan
m. Jan., 1699.
b. 23 Aug., 1702.

William Brown
b. 12 Jan., 1662.
m. 2 June, 1704.

Daniel Brown
d. 6 March, 1751.
m. 11 Sept., 1730.

Thomas Oldham
d. 10 Feb., 1748.
m. 1704.
Susanna Few.

Hans Joost Hill
Winchester, Va.
Anne Maria Hutchins.

Cornelia Ellinger
b. 29 Dec., 1681.
d. 1754.
m. 3 Sept., 1704.

Rebecca Van Meteren
b. 20 April, 1668.
d. 1754.

William Richardson
b. 28 Aug., 1658.
d. 13 July, 1744.
m. 12 July, 1680.

Richard Richardson
b. ca. 1798.
d. 1791.
m. 20 March, 1780.

William Coale
b. 20 Oct., 1667.
d. 1718.
m. 30 July, 1680.

Francis Pierpont
d. 1745.

Bilney Chew
d. 28 Feb., 1739/40.
m. 20 Dec., 1699.

William Richardson
d. 2 Nov., 1697.
Elizabeth Ewen.
Wid. of Rich'd Talbot.
d. 1 Jan., 1702/4.

Sarah Thomas
b. 81 May, 1689.
d. 1747.

John Gregg
b. ca. 1641; d. 1738.
m. 1691.
Elizabeth Cooke.

Michael Harlan
m. Jan., 1699.
Dinah Olsson
b. 23 Aug., 1702.

James Brown
b. 27 March, 1650.
m. 6 June, 1670.
Honore Clayton.

Esther Baker
wid. of Thom. Verd-
lev.
b. 28 June, 1680.

Thomas Oldham
d. 10 Feb., 1748.
m. 1704.
Susanna Few.

Hans Joost Hill
Winchester, Va.
Anne Maria Hutchins.

Cornelia Ellinger
b. 29 Dec., 1681.
d. 1754.
m. 3 Sept., 1704.

Rebecca Van Meteren
b. 20 April, 1668.
d. 1754.

William Richardson
b. 28 Aug., 1658.
d. 13 July, 1744.
m. 12 July, 1680.

Richard Richardson
b. ca. 1798.
d. 1791.
m. 20 March, 1780.

William Coale
b. 20 Oct., 1667.
d. 1718.
m. 30 July, 1680.

Francis Pierpont
d. 1745.

Bilney Chew
d. 28 Feb., 1739/40.
m. 20 Dec., 1699.

William Richardson
d. 2 Nov., 1697.
Elizabeth Ewen.
Wid. of Rich'd Talbot.
d. 1 Jan., 1702/4.

Sarah Thomas
b. 81 May, 1689.
d. 1747.

William Gregg
Christiana Hundred.
d. 4 July, 1697.

James Harlan
Henry Olsson

James Brown
b. 27 March, 1650.
m. 6 June, 1670.
Honore Clayton.

Esther Baker
wid. of Thom. Verd-
lev.
b. 28 June, 1680.

Thomas Oldham
d. 10 Feb., 1748.
m. 1704.
Susanna Few.

Hans Joost Hill
Winchester, Va.
Anne Maria Hutchins.

Cornelia Ellinger
b. 29 Dec., 1681.
d. 1754.
m. 3 Sept., 1704.

Rebecca Van Meteren
b. 20 April, 1668.
d. 1754.

William Richardson
b. 28 Aug., 1658.
d. 13 July, 1744.
m. 12 July, 1680.

Richard Richardson
b. ca. 1798.
d. 1791.
m. 20 March, 1780.

William Coale
b. 20 Oct., 1667.
d. 1718.
m. 30 July, 1680.

Francis Pierpont
d. 1745.

Bilney Chew
d. 28 Feb., 1739/40.
m. 20 Dec., 1699.

William Richardson
d. 2 Nov., 1697.
Elizabeth Ewen.
Wid. of Rich'd Talbot.
d. 1 Jan., 1702/4.

Sarah Thomas
b. 81 May, 1689.
d. 1747.

Richard Brown
Mary

Esther Baker
wid. of Thom. Verd-
lev.
b. 28 June, 1680.

Thomas Oldham
d. 10 Feb., 1748.
m. 1704.
Susanna Few.

Hans Joost Hill
Winchester, Va.
Anne Maria Hutchins.

Cornelia Ellinger
b. 29 Dec., 1681.
d. 1754.
m. 3 Sept., 1704.

Rebecca Van Meteren
b. 20 April, 1668.
d. 1754.

William Richardson
b. 28 Aug., 1658.
d. 13 July, 1744.
m. 12 July, 1680.

Richard Richardson
b. ca. 1798.
d. 1791.
m. 20 March, 1780.

William Coale
b. 20 Oct., 1667.
d. 1718.
m. 30 July, 1680.

Francis Pierpont
d. 1745.

Bilney Chew
d. 28 Feb., 1739/40.
m. 20 Dec., 1699.

William Richardson
d. 2 Nov., 1697.
Elizabeth Ewen.
Wid. of Rich'd Talbot.
d. 1 Jan., 1702/4.

Sarah Thomas
b. 81 May, 1689.
d. 1747.

William Claytoun
Pioneer

Esther Baker
wid. of Thom. Verd-
lev.
b. 28 June, 1680.

Thomas Oldham
d. 10 Feb., 1748.
m. 1704.
Susanna Few.

Hans Joost Hill
Winchester, Va.
Anne Maria Hutchins.

Cornelia Ellinger
b. 29 Dec., 1681.
d. 1754.
m. 3 Sept., 1704.

Rebecca Van Meteren
b. 20 April, 1668.
d. 1754.

William Richardson
b. 28 Aug., 1658.
d. 13 July, 1744.
m. 12 July, 1680.

Richard Richardson
b. ca. 1798.
d. 1791.
m. 20 March, 1780.

William Coale
b. 20 Oct., 1667.
d. 1718.
m. 30 July, 1680.

Francis Pierpont
d. 1745.

Bilney Chew
d. 28 Feb., 1739/40.
m. 20 Dec., 1699.

William Richardson
d. 2 Nov., 1697.
Elizabeth Ewen.
Wid. of Rich'd Talbot.
d. 1 Jan., 1702/4.

Sarah Thomas
b. 81 May, 1689.
d. 1747.

Mathys Blanshan
d. 1805.
Mafelise Jortsen.

Esther Baker
wid. of Thom. Verd-
lev.
b. 28 June, 1680.

Thomas Oldham
d. 10 Feb., 1748.
m. 1704.
Susanna Few.

Hans Joost Hill
Winchester, Va.
Anne Maria Hutchins.

Cornelia Ellinger
b. 29 Dec., 1681.
d. 1754.
m. 3 Sept., 1704.

Rebecca Van Meteren
b. 20 April, 1668.
d. 1754.

William Richardson
b. 28 Aug., 1658.
d. 13 July, 1744.
m. 12 July, 1680.

Richard Richardson
b. ca. 1798.
d. 1791.
m. 20 March, 1780.

William Coale
b. 20 Oct., 1667.
d. 1718.
m. 30 July, 1680.

Francis Pierpont
d. 1745.

Bilney Chew
d. 28 Feb., 1739/40.
m. 20 Dec., 1699.

William Richardson
d. 2 Nov., 1697.
Elizabeth Ewen.
Wid. of Rich'd Talbot.
d. 1 Jan., 1702/4.

Sarah Thomas
b. 81 May, 1689.
d. 1747.

Howard Sill

Jamen Mather Sill.
b. 28 Feb., 1856.
d. 27 April, 1900.
m. 28 Dec., 1880.

Judge William Nicoll
Sill.
of Albany Co., N. Y.
b. 28 March, 1786.
d. 17 March, 1848.
m. 1 Sept., 1808.

Margaret Mather.
b. 1787.
d. 1868.

Mary Anne Udell.
b. 24 April, 1828.

Major Richard Bill
of Albany Co., N. Y.
b. 18 July, 1750.
d. 4 June, 1790.
m. 4 May, 1788.

Lieut. John Bill
of Lamo. Ct.
b. 14 Feb., 1716.
d. 17 Oct., 1790.
m. 9 April, 1832.

Hephiah — (Co.).
d. March, 1782.

Joseph Bill
of Lamo. Ct.
b. 6 Jan., 1728.
d. 10 Nov., 1785.
m. ———.

Phoebe Lovd.
b. 1668.
d. 4 Jan., 1774.

Major Francis Nicoll
of Albany Co., N. Y.
b. 1720.
d. 1817.

Lieut. Rezselaar
Nicoll
of Albany Co., N. Y.

Elizabeth Salisbury
b. 1712.
d. 1758.

Heodrick Van
Rezselaar.
b. 1772.

Elizabeth Van Brugh.
b. 28 March, 1712.
d. 1758.

Margaret Van Rezselaar.

Captain Joseph Bill
of Lamo. Ct.
b. 1658.
d. 8 Aug., 1698.
m. 12 Feb., 1677.

Lieut. Richard Lovd.
of Lamo. Com.
b. May, 1647.
d. 29 Aug., 1727.
m. ———.

Hon. William Nicoll.
of New York.
b. 1657.
d. 22 Dec., 1687.

Anne Van Rezselaar.
b. 1 Aug., 1666.
d. 1716.

Francis Salisbury
b. 1678.
d. 1758.

Capt. Hendrick Van
Rezselaar.
b. 1746.
d. 1746.
m. 19 March, 1688/9.

Catharina Van Brugh.
b. 10 April, 1665.
d. 2 July, 1746.

Johannes Van Brugh.
b. 1672.
d. ———.
m. 9 July, 1698.

David Provoost
b. 20 Nov., 1642.
m. 16 May, 1663.

Margareta Provoost.
b. 6 Sept., 1673.

I In Bill
of Lamo. Com.
from Aug. 1671.
d. circa 1650.

George Clark.*
of Holland.
b. 1641.
d. 17 Feb., 1716.

Samuel Hyde
of Norwich, Conn.
b. 1677.
m. June, 1656.

Col. Jeronias Van
Rezselaar.
from Holland 1656.
d. 1674.
m. 12 July, 1662.

Col. Jeronias Van
Rezselaar.*
from Holland 1656.
d. 1674.
m. 12 July, 1662.

Marie Van Cortlandt.
b. 1685.
d. 29 Jan., 1689.

Captain Sylvester
Salisbury.*
b. 1674.
d. 1699.

Col. Jeronias Van
Rezselaar.*
d. 1664.
m. 12 July, 1662.

Marie Van Cortlandt.
b. 1685.
d. 29 Jan., 1689.

Johannes Pieterse
Verbrugge (Van
Brugh).
from Holland.
b. 1673.
m. 29 March, 1688.

Catrina Reeloesse.
b. 1674.
d. 1697.
m. 29 March, 1658.

Johannes Pieterse
Verbrugge (Van
Brugh).
b. 1673.
d. 1697.
m. 29 March, 1658.

Catrina Reeloesse.
b. 1674.
d. 1697.
m. 29 March, 1658.

David Provoost
b. 20 Nov., 1642.
m. 16 May, 1663.

Catrina Laurens.
b. 14 Nov., 1660.

Thomas Lovd.
of Hartford, from
Eng. 1671.
b. 1707.
m. circa 1610.

William Lovd.
of Salsneck, Conn.
b. 1673.
d. 17 May, 1676.

William Hyde
of Hartford, Conn.;
from Eng. 1653.
d. 1661.

Thomas Lee.
from Eng. 1641; died
on voyage.

Phoebe Brown?
b. 1690.
d. 1678.

William Van Rezselaar.
Director of the West
India Company.
b. 1674.
m. 12 July, 1662.

Col. Olof Stenwase
Van Cortlandt.*
from Holland.
b. 1660.
d. 4 April, 1684.
m. 29 Feb., 1682.

Amelje Loockermans.
from Holland.
d. May, 1684.

Killian Van Rezselaar.
b. 1664.
m. 12 July, 1662.

Col. Olof Stenwase
Van Cortlandt.*
b. 1660.
d. 4 April, 1684.
m. 29 Feb., 1682.

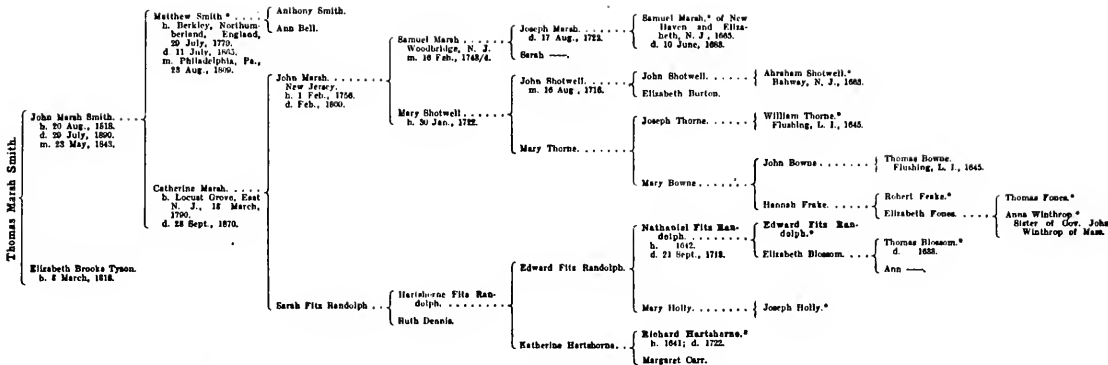
Amelje Loockermans.
d. May, 1684.

Horrid Janzen.*
from Holland 1689.
b. 1663.

Horrid Janzen.*
d. 1663.

Sergeant David Provoost
of New Amsterdam,
from Holland 1624.
b. 10 Aug., 1608.
d. Jan., 1654.
m. 1630.

Margrita Ten Waert. Gillis Ten Waert.



Thomas Marsh Smith.

John Marsh Smith.
b. 29 Aug., 1818.
d. 29 July, 1868.
m. 23 May, 1844.

Nathan Tyson
b. 4 Nov., 1797.
d. 2 Jan., 1867.
m. 27 Sept., 1818.

Elizabeth Brooks Tyson.
b. 3 March, 1818.

Martha Elliott
b. 12 Sept., 1796.
d. 18 March, 1878.

Elisha Tyson
b. 10 Dec., 1794.
d. 10 Feb., 1854.
m. 3 Nov., 1770.

George Elliott
b. 28 March, 1796.
d. 4 April, 1832.
m. 29 Dec., 1790.

Elizabeth Brooks
b. 1782.
d. 29 Nov., 1858.

Isaac Tyson
b. 29 Aug., 1718.
d. 6 Sept., 1790.
m. 28 May, 1749.

Eather Shoemaker
b. 2 April, 1752.
d. 8 Sept., 1766.

William Amos
b. 1717; d. 1814.
Hannah M'Intosh.

Andrew Elliott
b. 22 Jan., 1734.
d. 29 June, 1803.
m. 81 Dec., 1758.

James Brooke
b. 29 Feb., 1781.
d. 21 Aug., 1782.
m. 20 Oct., 1760.

Deborah Snowden
b. 1807; d. 1763.
m. 19 May, 1760.

Amos Janny
b. 29 Oct., 1871.

Mary Yardley
m. 1764.

Mathias Tyson
b. 20 June, 1684.
d. 1727.

George Shoemaker
b. 1643; d. 1741.

Isaac Shoemaker
b. 23 Aug., 1700.
d. 23 Aug., 1741.

Borothy Farnoe
b. 1703.
d. Oct., 1764.

William Amos
d. 1750.

Andrew Elliott
b. 8 Jan., 1683.
d. 1766.
m. 10 Feb., 1707.

Ann Dye
d. 21 Aug., 1766.

Thomas Brown
b. Nov., 1699.
d. 23 Aug., 1757.
m. 7 Feb., 1720.
Elizabeth Davison.

James Brooke
b. 21 Feb., 1705.
d. 11 March, 1744.
m. 11 Jan., 1728.

Richard Snowden
b. 1687; d. 1763.
m. 19 May, 1760.

Eliza Coale
d. 1718.

Abel Janny
b. 11 Jan., 1854.
d. 29 Oct., 1871.
Maryery Heath.

Elizabeth Stacy
d. 1794.
Rebecca Bly.

Ann Biles
m. 1764.

Beulah Tyson.*
b. 1676.
d. 27 July, 1648. — 2

Mary Potts
d. 1698.

George Shoemaker.
d. Jan., 1683.
m. 1692.
Sarah —

Richard Wall
d. 29 Jan., 1698.
John Wheel.
d. 2 Dec., 1761.

Bartholomew Purnee
d. 17 Nov., 1711.

Hester Leach
d. 1 April, 1718.

Andrew Elliott.*
b. 8 Jan., 1683.
d. 1766.

Mary Fox
d. 16 March, 1700.

Thomas Dye
d. 1718.

Thomas Brown.*
d. 1718.

Roger Brooke
b. 12 April, 1678.
d. 1718.
m. 23 Feb., 1700.

Elizabeth Hutchins
d. 1708.

Elizabeth Burrag.
d. 1699.
Margaret —

Capt. Richard Snow-
den, Jr.
d. May, 1711.

Mary Liothcum.
d. 1659.

William Coale.*
d. 1678.
Hannah —.
d. 28 Nov., 1690.

Eliza Coale
d. 1718.

Elizabeth Sparrow.
d. 1675.
Elizabeth Kinsey —

Thomas Janny
b. 11 Jan., 1854.
d. 29 Oct., 1871.
Maryery Heath.

Mablon Stacy.*
d. 1794.
Rebecca Bly.

Thomas Yardley.*
m. 1764.

Ann Biles
m. 1764.

George Shoemaker.*
d. Jan., 1683.
m. 1692.
Sarah —

Richard Wall
d. 29 Jan., 1698.
John Wheel.
d. 2 Dec., 1761.

Tablas Leach.*
b. 1 Jan., 1652.
d. 12 Nov., 1728.
m. 26 Dec., 1679.
Hester Ashmead.
d. 31 Aug., 1726.

Andrew Elliott.
d. 13 Feb., 1710.
m. 31 June, 1677.
Elizabeth Hedge.

Francis Fox
d. 1704.
m. 30 March, 1698.

Tabitha Croker
d. 1708.

Thomas Dye
d. 1718.

Roger Brooke
b. 12 April, 1678.
d. 1718.
m. 23 Feb., 1700.

Elizabeth Hutchins
d. 1708.

Elizabeth Burrag.
d. 1699.
Margaret —

Capt. James Nesle.*
b. 1645; d. 1694.
Ann Gill.
d. 1698.

Francis Hutchins.*
d. 1698.

Thomas Liothcum.*
d. Nov., 1704.
Jane —

William Coale.*
d. 1678.
Hannah —.
d. 28 Nov., 1690.

Eliza Coale
d. 1718.

Elizabeth Sparrow.
d. 1675.
Elizabeth Kinsey —

Thomas Janny
b. 11 Jan., 1854.
d. 29 Oct., 1871.
Maryery Heath.

Mablon Stacy.*
d. 1794.
Rebecca Bly.

Thomas Yardley.*
m. 1764.

Ann Biles
m. 1764.

Richard Wall
d. 29 Jan., 1698.
John Wheel.
d. 2 Dec., 1761.

John Ashmead.
d. 31 Aug., 1726.

Francis Fox
d. 1694.
Dorothy Kechewh.
d. 1693.

George Croker
d. 1708.

Thomas Dye
d. 1718.

Robert Brooks.*
b. 2 June, 1667.
d. 20 July, 1675.
m. 11 May, 1658.
Mary Manswaring.
2d wife.
d. 29 Nov., 1663.

Capt. James Nesle.*
b. 1645; d. 1694.
Ann Gill.
d. 1698.

Benjamin Gill.*
d. 22 Nov., 1666.

John Burrag.*
d. 1699.
Margaret —

Richard Snowden, Sr.*
d. May, 1711.

Elizabeth Gross
d. 1678.

Thomas Liothcum.*
d. Nov., 1704.
Jane —

William Coale.*
d. 1678.
Hannah —.
d. 28 Nov., 1690.

Elizabeth Sparrow.
d. 1675.
Elizabeth Kinsey —

Thomas Janny
b. 11 Jan., 1854.
d. 29 Oct., 1871.
Maryery Heath.

Mablon Stacy.*
d. 1794.
Rebecca Bly.

Thomas Yardley.*
m. 1764.

Ann Biles
m. 1764.

Richard Wall
d. 29 Jan., 1698.
John Wheel.
d. 2 Dec., 1761.

John Ashmead.
d. 31 Aug., 1726.

Francis Fox
d. 1694.
Dorothy Kechewh.
d. 1693.

George Croker
d. 1708.

Thomas Dye
d. 1718.

Robert Brooks.*
b. 2 June, 1667.
d. 20 July, 1675.
m. 11 May, 1658.
Mary Manswaring.
2d wife.
d. 29 Nov., 1663.

Capt. James Nesle.*
b. 1645; d. 1694.
Ann Gill.
d. 1698.

Benjamin Gill.*
d. 22 Nov., 1666.

John Burrag.*
d. 1699.
Margaret —

Richard Snowden, Sr.*
d. May, 1711.

Elizabeth Gross
d. 1678.

Thomas Liothcum.*
d. Nov., 1704.
Jane —

William Coale.*
d. 1678.
Hannah —.
d. 28 Nov., 1690.

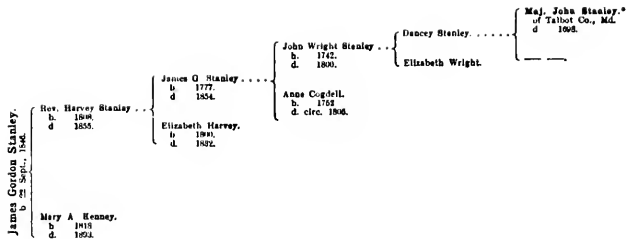
Elizabeth Sparrow.
d. 1675.
Elizabeth Kinsey —

Thomas Janny
b. 11 Jan., 1854.
d. 29 Oct., 1871.
Maryery Heath.

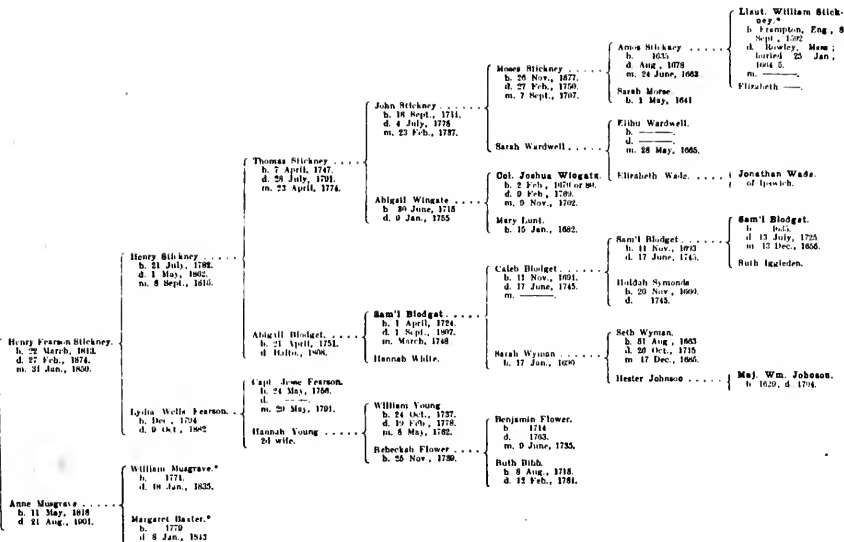
Mablon Stacy.*
d. 1794.
Rebecca Bly.

Thomas Yardley.*
m. 1764.

Ann Biles
m. 1764.



George Henry Stickney.



Henry Stockbridge.

Henry Stockbridge
 b. 01 Aug., 1821.
 d. 11 March, 1866.
 m. 01 Aug., 1852.
 First Governor of the
 Society of Colonial
 Wars in the State
 of Maryland.

Fanny E. Montagu.
 b. 29 Aug., 1821.

Jesse Stockbridge
 b. 29 Feb., 1750.
 d. 18 Nov., 1800.
 m. 22 Oct., 1815.

Abigail Montagu.
 b. 22 Sept., 1788.
 d. 11 Dec., 1860.

David Stockbridge
 b. 1749.
 d. 11 Feb., 1838.
 m. 8 Nov., 1774.

Patience Hartlett
 b. June, 1783.
 d. 12 Oct., 1930.

Samuel Stockbridge
 b. 13 May, 1711.
 d. ———.
 m. 1 Nov., 1737.
 Sarah Tilden.

Caleb Bartlett
 b. 1716
 d. 24 Mar., 1804.
 Abigail ———.
 d. 20 Sept., 1808.
 et. 89 years

Samuel Stockbridge
 b. 9 July, 1679.
 d. ———.
 m. 8 Aug., 1708.

Lydia Barrell
 b. 1664.

Charles Stockbridge.*
 b. 1684.
 d. 1684.
 m. ———.

Abigail Pierce

Jobo Stockbridge,* of
 N-Hute.
 b. 1696.
 d. 13 Oct., 1697.
 Anne ———.
 b. ———.
 d. 1642

Michael Pierce,* of
 Hingham.

William Barrell
 b. 23 July, 1664.

Lydia Turner

John Turner
 m. 12 Nov., 1640.

Mary Brewster

Jobo Barrell.*
 Mary Colbroe William Colbroe.*
 Humphrey Turner,*
 Firmsouth and
 N-Hute.
 Lydia ———.
 Jonathan Brewster.*
 Lucretia ———.

William Brewster,*
 b. 1668.
 d. 16 April, 1668.
 m. ———.
 Mary ———.

Henry Stockbridge

Henry Stockbridge
b. 21 Aug. 1622.
d. 11 March, 1696.
m. 21 Aug. 1658.
First Governor of the
Society of Colonial
Wars in the State
of Maryland.

Fanny E. Montague
b. 20 Aug. 1811.

James Stockbridge
b. 22 Feb. 1706.
d. 19 Nov. 1800.
m. 20 Oct. 1814.

Abigail Montague
b. 22 Sept. 1782.
d. 11 Dec. 1860.

John Montague
b. 12 Aug. 1728.
d. 7 Nov. 1822.
m. 9 Oct. 1771.

Abigail Hubbard
b. 1754.
d. 18 March, 1798.

Caleb Montague
b. 27 July, 1728.
d. 9 Nov. 1782.
m. 20 Oct. 1761.

Estice Root
b. 18 July, 1750.
d. 9 Dec. 1804.

Israel Hubbard
b. 15 Jan. 1722.
d. 23 Sept. 1817.
m. _____

Abigail Smith
b. 10 Oct. 1726.
d. 23 Sept. 1818.

Samuel Montague
b. 3 April, 1666.
d. 21 Jan. 1779.
m. 14 June, 1716.

Elizabeth White
b. 6 Nov. 1665.
d. 15 Oct. 1748.

Joseph Root
b. 18 July, 1666.
d. 9 Feb. 1728.
m. _____

Isaac Hubbard, Jr.
b. 14 Jan. 1666.
d. 6 July, 1768.
m. _____

Christian Gunn
b. 10 Sept. 1704.
d. 8 Feb. 1744.

Nathaniel Smith
b. 1 Jan. 1666.
d. 18 Dec. 1750.
m. _____

Abigail Allis
b. 1 Feb. 1700.
d. 22 Dec. 1797.

John Montague
b. 1618.
d. 1752.
m. 25 May, 1681.

Hannah Smith
b. 7 July, 1662.

Nathaniel White
b. 7 July, 1652.
d. 16 Feb. 1748.
m. _____

Elizabeth Savage
b. 8 June, 1655.
d. 30 Jan. 1742.

Joseph Root
b. 15 Jan. 1664.
d. 23 Oct. 1666.
m. _____

Mary Russell
b. 19 May, 1663.
m. _____

Mary Church
b. 21 May, 1695.
d. 12 Jan. 1728.

Isaac Hubbard
b. 19 Jan. 1667.
d. 7 Aug. 1760.
m. _____

Anna Warner
b. 17 Nov. 1699.
d. 28 June, 1760.

Samuel Gunn
b. 1 Aug. 1755.
m. _____

Elizabeth Wyatt
b. 1665.
d. 8 Oct. 1737.

Nathaniel Smith
b. 2 Jan. 1671.
d. 1740.
m. _____

See trace III
Mary Dickinson
b. 2 Feb. 1673.
d. 16 Aug. 1718.
m. _____

Ischael Allis
b. 10 July, 1678.
d. 6 July, 1747.
m. _____

Samuel Holden
b. 27 Aug. 1679.
d. 9 Sept. 1734.

Richard Montague,* of
Hartley
b. 1614.
d. 14 Dec. 1681.
m. _____

Abigail Downing
d. 16 Nov. 1674.
m. _____

Chiliah Smith,
b. 1615.
d. 7 March, 1731.
m. _____

Hannah Hitchcock
b. 1615.
d. 31 Aug. 1728.

Nathaniel White
b. 1624.
d. 27 Aug. 1711.
m. _____

John Russer,*
d. 1664.
Elizabeth Huddell.
m. _____

Joseph Root
b. 16 Jan. 1666.
d. 10 April, 1741.
m. _____

Hannah Haynes
d. 28 Jan. 1691.
m. _____

John Russell
d. 6 Mar. 1690.
m. _____

Edward Church
b. 1624.
d. 19 Sept. 1719.
m. _____

John Hubbard
d. 1750.
Mary Merritt.
d. 1757.

Daniel Warner
d. 31 April, 1692.
m. _____

Nathaniel Gunn
d. 1692.
m. _____

Sarah Day
d. 10 Sept. 1677.
m. _____

John Wyatt
d. 1698.
Mary Brown.
d. 28 Nov. 1690.

William Allis
b. 8 March, 1642.
d. 1 Jan. 1691.

John Allis
b. 8 March, 1642.
d. 1 Jan. 1691.

John Allis
b. 8 March, 1642.
d. 1 Jan. 1691.

Thomas Muckins,* of
Bainbridge
d. 16 Dec. 1667.
m. _____

Samuel Holden
d. 2 Jan. 1713.
m. _____

Samuel Holden, Jr.
d. 19 Sept. 1677.
m. _____

Richard Fellows,* of
Ipswich and Hart-
ford.
d. 1663.
m. _____

Samuel Smith,* of
Hartford and Had-
ley
b. 1607.
d. Dec. 1666.
m. _____

Luke Hitchcock,*
d. Nov. 1690.
Elizabeth _____.
d. 25 April, 1666.

John White,* of Cam-
bridge and Hartford.
d. Jan. 1664.
m. _____

Thomas Root,*
b. 16 Jan. 1666.
d. 17 July, 1664.

Edmond Haynes,*
d. 1647.
m. _____

Richard Church,*
d. 16 Dec. 1667.
Ann _____.
d. 10 March, 1668.

George Hubbard,*
d. Jan. 1662.
Mary _____.
d. 14 Sept. 1678.

Andrew Warner,*
d. 14 Dec. 1664.
m. _____

Jasper Gunn,* of Hart-
ford.
d. 12 Jan. 1671.

Robert Dix,* of Cam-
bridge and Hartford.
d. 16 Dec. 1667.
m. _____

John Brown,* of
Hartford.
d. 28 Nov. 1690.

William Allis,* of
Bainbridge and Had-
ley.
d. 6 Sept. 1678.
m. _____

Thomas Muckins,* of
Bainbridge
d. 16 Dec. 1667.
m. _____

Samuel Holden
d. 2 Jan. 1713.
m. _____

Richard Fellows,* of
Ipswich and Hart-
ford.
d. 1663.
m. _____

Richard Fellows,* of
Ipswich and Hart-
ford.
d. 1663.
m. _____

Richard Fellows,* of
Ipswich and Hart-
ford.
d. 1663.
m. _____

Richard Fellows,* of
Ipswich and Hart-
ford.
d. 1663.
m. _____

Richard Fellows,* of
Ipswich and Hart-
ford.
d. 1663.
m. _____

Richard Fellows,* of
Ipswich and Hart-
ford.
d. 1663.
m. _____

Richard Fellows,* of
Ipswich and Hart-
ford.
d. 1663.
m. _____

Richard Fellows,* of
Ipswich and Hart-
ford.
d. 1663.
m. _____

1117
1118
1119

Henry Stockbridge

Henry Stockbridge.
b. 31 Aug. 1822.
d. 13 March, 1868.
m. 21 Aug. 1868.
First Governor of the
Society of Colonial
Wars in the State
of Maryland.

Caleb Montague.
b. 7 July, 1781.
d. 20 Oct., 1828.
m. 27 March, 1808.

John Montague.
b. 12 Aug., 1752.
d. 7 Nov., 1822.
m. 8 Oct., 1777.
See Plate II.
Abigail Hubbard.
b. 1750.
d. 12 March, 1796.

Fanny E. Montague.
b. 29 Aug., 1824.

Eleanor Warner.
b. 20 Sept., 1756.
d. 8 Dec., 1822.
m. _____

Matha Warner.
b. 10 April, 1762.
d. 18 March, 1876.

Elizabeth Holden.
b. _____
d. 9 Aug., 1827.

Beth Warner.
b. 20 Sept., 1786.
d. 14 May, 1789.
m. _____

Mary Field.
b. 1 July, 1754.
d. 21 Feb., 1820.

Hezekiah Holden.
b. 8 July, 1738.
d. 28 June, 1814.
m. _____

Mary Dickison.

Eleanor Warner.
b. 29 July, 1804.
d. 10 Aug., 1777.
m. _____
Matha _____
b. 1800.
d. 8 Jan., 1774.

Jonathan Field.
b. 13 Oct., 1807.
d. 13 March, 1782.
m. _____

Mary Billings.
b. 14 May, 1701.
d. 20 June, 1787.

Samuel Holden.
b. 23 Oct., 1808.
d. 4 Oct., 1728.
m. _____

Elizabeth Dickison.
b. 9 March, 1808.

Jonathan Dickison.
b. 1 Nov., 1809.
d. 21 Dec., 1787.
m. _____

Nathaniel Smith.
b. 2 Jan., 1871.
d. 1766.
m. _____

Mary Smith.
b. 11 Dec., 1760.
d. 10 April, 1768.

Eleanor Warner.
b. 23 Nov., 1802.
d. 8 May, 1729.
m. _____

Joseph Field.
b. 1627.
d. 16 Feb., 1786.

Joanna Wyatt.
b. 1663.
d. 23 March, 1723.

Eleanor Billings.
b. 29 Oct., 1669.
d. 14 Nov., 1745.
m. _____
Hannah Church.
d. 11 Oct., 1756.

Stephen Holden.
b. 28 Dec., 1628.
d. 6 Oct., 1720.
m. 18 Aug., 1662.

Mary Wells.
b. 20 Sept., 1664.
d. 16 March, 1764.

Hezekiah Dickison.
b. Feb., 1645.
d. 14 June, 1707.
m. _____

Abigail Blackman.
b. 11 Dec., 1663.
d. 1717.

Nathaniel Dickison.
b. 20 May, 1670.
d. 1745.
m. _____

Phoebe Drury.
b. 1632.
d. 27 July, 1718.
m. _____

Hannah White.
b. 8 Sept., 1679.

Philip Smith.
b. 1632.
d. 10 Jan., 1663.

Rebecca Foote.
b. 1631.
d. 6 April, 1701.

Mary Dickison.
b. 3 Feb., 1872.
d. 18 Aug., 1718.

John Warner.
b. 1618.
d. 17 May, 1602.

John Taylor.
d. 11 Oct., 1718.
Mary Holden.
d. 7 Jan., 1718.

John Wyatt.
b. 1648.
d. 1663.

Mary Brown.
d. 28 Nov., 1680.

Sarah Fellows.
d. 5 Feb., 1718.

Mary _____
b. 1631.
d. 28 Sept., 1691.

Thomas Wells.
b. 1679.
d. 1618.

Mary Beachley.
b. 1631.
d. 28 Sept., 1691.

Samuel Blackman.
b. 27 Nov., 1660.
m. Nov., 1660.

Elizabeth Wheeler.
b. 21 Aug., 1642.

Joseph Dickison.
d. 4 Sept., 1615.
m. _____

Daniel White.
d. 27 July, 1718.
m. _____

Sarah Crow.
b. 1 March, 1647.
d. 28 June, 1718.

Philip Smith.
b. 1632.
d. 10 Jan., 1663.

Nathaniel Smith.
b. 2 Jan., 1871.
d. 1766.
m. _____

Nathaniel Dickison.
d. 11 Oct., 1718.
Hannah _____
d. 23 Feb., 1678.

William Warner.*
b. about 1655.

Mark Symonds.*
d. 28 April, 1660.
Joanna _____
d. 29 April, 1660.

Thomas Selden.*
Father _____
d. 1692.

Zachariah Field.*
b. about 1600.
d. June, 1696.
Mary _____

John Bronson.*
d. 28 Nov., 1680.

Richard Billings.*
Hartford and Hat-
field.
Margery _____

Samuel Holden.*
b. 3 Jan., 1718.
m. _____
killed 19 Sept., 1677.

Hugh Wells.*
b. 1611.
Francis Crow.*
d. 6 March, 1618.

William Beardsley.*
b. 1635.
Mary _____

Adam Blackman.*
of Scarborough, Eng-
land, and Guil-
ford, Va.
d. 1663.
Jane _____
d. 1674.

Samuel Dickison.*
d. 10 June, 1666.
Anne _____

John White.*
b. 1612.
d. Jan., 1644.
Mary _____
d. 1666.

John Crow.*
b. 1615.
d. 10 June, 1666.
Elizabeth Tomlinson _____

Samuel Smith.*
b. 1627.
d. Jan., 1666.
d. 16 March, 1666.

Nathaniel Foote.*
of Watertown and
Wethersfield.
d. 1644.
Elizabeth Henning
d. 28 July, 1662.

Nathaniel Dickison.*
d. 18 June, 1646.
Anne _____

William Goodwin.*
b. 1600.
d. 11 March, 1672.

Lieut.-Col. Richard Polk Strong, U. S. A.

Demas Strong
 b. 22 April, 1880.
 d. 9 Nov., 1951.
 m. 19 Feb., 1941.

Jane Ann Leacycraft
 b. 15 Aug., 1925.
 d. 20 Feb., 1990.

Capt. Davis Swift Strong
 b. 19 Nov., 1790.
 d. 12 Aug., 1850.
 m. 11 Sept., 1818.

Clarissa Braddock
 b. 15 March, 1798.
 d. 12 March, 1888.

Demas Strong
 b. 11 Aug., 1767.
 d. 10 July, 1848.
 m. 4 Feb., 1797.

Mary Swift
 b. 1791.
 d. 29 Aug., 1838.

Joshua Strong
 b. 20 Jan., 1740.
 d. 9 Sept., 1814.
 m. 19 Jan., 1771.

Joshua Strong, Jr.
 b. 9 Sept., 1760.
 d. ————
 m. 1 Nov., 1788.

Joshua Strong
 b. 11 Jan., 1778.
 d. 6 April, 1790.
 m. 2 Jan., 1808.

Joseph Gillet
 b. 14 July, 1650.
 d. 20 Oct., 1708.
 m. 20 June, 1678.

Jonathan Gillet
 b. ————
 d. 23 Aug., 1677.

Mary Gillet
 b. ————
 d. 5 Jan., 1680.

Michael Tainitor
 b. ————
 d. 1673.

Elizabeth Rose
 b. April, 1607.
 d. 23 Jan., 1738.

Edward Fuller
 "Maydown," 1680.
 d. 1621.

Ann ————
 "Maydown," 1680.
 d. 1621.

Hannah Fuller
 b. 1 April, 1711.
 d. ————

John Fuller
 b. Oct., 1680.
 m. 18 June, 1710.

Dr. John Fuller
 b. ————
 d. 1801.

John Fuller
 b. ————
 d. ————
 m. ————
 d. ————
 b. ————
 d. ————

Dr. Matthew Fuller
 b. ————
 d. 1678.
 m. ————
 d. ————

Pamora (1st wife)
 b. ————
 d. ————

Capt. Jas. Gorham
 b. 29 Jan., 1671.
 d. 6 Feb., 1679.
 m. 1643.

Ralph Gorham
 b. 1879.
 d. 23 Feb., 1678.
 m. 1621.

John Howland
 "Maydown," 1680.
 d. 23 Feb., 1678.
 m. 1621.

Eliza Tilly
 "Maydown," 1680.
 b. 1607.
 d. 11 Dec., 1687.

John Fuller
 b. ————
 d. 1801.

John Fuller
 b. ————
 d. ————
 m. ————
 d. ————
 b. ————
 d. ————

Dr. John Fuller
 b. ————
 d. 1801.

John Fuller
 b. ————
 d. ————
 m. ————
 d. ————
 b. ————
 d. ————

Dr. Matthew Fuller
 b. ————
 d. 1678.
 m. ————
 d. ————

Pamora (1st wife)
 b. ————
 d. ————

Capt. Jas. Gorham
 b. 29 Jan., 1671.
 d. 6 Feb., 1679.
 m. 1643.

Ralph Gorham
 b. 1879.
 d. 23 Feb., 1678.
 m. 1621.

John Howland
 "Maydown," 1680.
 d. 23 Feb., 1678.
 m. 1621.

Eliza Tilly
 "Maydown," 1680.
 b. 1607.
 d. 11 Dec., 1687.

Thankful Gorham
 b. 10 Feb., 1660/L.
 d. ————

John Otis
 b. about 1681.
 d. 21 May, 1687.
 m. ————

Mary Otis
 b. 14 March, 1664.

John Otis
 b. 11 Jan., 1628.
 d. 16 Jan., 1664.
 m. 1607/E.

Margaret ————
 b. ————
 d. 28 June, 1687.

Isaac Harris
 b. 1707.
 d. 1800.

Martha ————

Arthur Harris
 b. ————
 d. 10 June, 1678.

Mary Dunbar, 8d wife
 b. ————
 d. 1707.

Robt. Dunbar
 Will 1663.
 Rose ————

Broj. Harris
 b. 1700.
 d. 11 April, 1778.
 m. ————

Mary Harris
 b. 1740.
 d. 1 Jan., 1828.

Ezther
 b. 1708.
 d. 28 Nov., 1768.

Lieut.-Col. Richard Polk Strong, U. S. A.
b. 23 April, 1824.
d. 29 April, 1882.

Demas Strong
b. 23 April, 1824.
d. 9 Nov. 1882.
m. 19 Feb. 1841.

Capt. Davis Swift
Strong
b. 19 Nov. 1790.
d. 30 Aug., 1850.
m. 10 Sept., 1816.

Charles Braddock
b. 15 March, 1792.
d. 13 March, 1855.

Jane Ann Leavitt
b. 18 Aug., 1824.
d. 20 Feb., 1880.

Demas Strong
b. 23 Aug., 1787.
d. 10 July, 1848.
m. 4 Feb., 1787.

Mary Swift
b. 1791.
d. 20 Aug., 1855.

Eliza Swift
b. 27 May, 1738.
d. 20 Aug., 1807.
m. 9 April, 1761.

Susannah Davis
b. 1738.
d. _____.

Zachary Swift
b. 1 Feb., 1791.
d. _____.
m. 16 May, 1738.

Abigail Foster
b. 27 Feb., 1798/9.

Jacob Davis
b. Oct., 1680.
d. _____.
m. 1738.

Mary Rogers
b. 1765.
d. _____.

Hannah Swift
b. 10 Aug., 1692.
d. 25 May, 1725.
m. _____.

Mary
b. _____.
d. _____.

Joseph Foster
b. 1674.
d. _____.
m. 8 Sept., 1698.

Rachel Bassett
b. 25 Oct., 1679.
d. 12 Dec., 1744.

Jabez Davis
b. 1661.
d. _____.
m. 20 Aug., 1680.

Experience Lynell
b. _____.
d. _____.

Judith Rogers
b. 22 Nov., 1677.
d. _____.
m. _____.

Patience
b. _____.
d. _____.

Wm. Swift, Jr.
b. 1705.
d. _____.
m. _____.

John Foster
b. 7 Oct., 1642.
d. 13 June, 1722.
m. _____.

Mary Chillingworth
b. _____.
d. 25 Sept., 1708.

Col. Wm. Bassett
b. 1656.
d. 1721.
m. 9 Oct., 1675.

Rachel William
b. _____.
d. _____.

John Davis
b. _____.
m. 15 March, 1648.

Hannah Lynell
b. _____.
d. _____.

John Rogers
b. 3 April, 1642.
d. _____.
m. 19 Aug., 1660.

Eliza Twining
b. _____.
d. _____.

Wm. Swift
b. _____.
d. 1642.
m. _____.

John
b. _____.
d. 1694.
m. _____.

Thos. Foster
b. _____.
d. _____.
m. _____.

Thos. Chillingworth
b. _____.
d. 1693.
m. _____.

Janna
b. _____.
d. _____.

Wm. Bassett
b. _____.
d. 1697.
m. _____.

Mary
b. _____.
d. _____.

Isabel Davis
b. _____.
d. 1623.
m. 1648.

Margery Willard
b. _____.
d. _____.

Ruth Lynell
b. _____.
d. _____.

Lt. Joseph Rogers
b. _____, 1620.
d. 1678.
m. _____.

Thos. Rogers
b. _____, 1680.
d. 1684.
m. _____.

Wm. Twining, Sr.
b. _____.
d. 15 April, 1658.
m. _____.

Anne
b. _____.
d. 27 Feb., 1690.

Lieut. Col. Richard Polk Strong, U. S. A.

Dennis Strong
b. 22 April, 1808.
d. 9 Nov. 1863.
m. 19 Feb., 1841.

Clarine Braddock
b. 10 March, 1790.
d. 12 March, 1865.

Jane Ann Leaycraft
b. 12 Aug., 1825.
d. 30 Feb., 1890.

Capt. Davis Well
Strong
b. 16 Nov., 1791.
d. 30 Aug., 1850.
m. 16 Sept., 1816.

Michael Braddock *
b. 20 July, 1799.
d. 19 March, 1828.
m. _____

Hannah Goffe
b. 28 Feb., 1784.
d. 18 Aug., 1864.

Henshik Gode
b. _____
d. 1796.
m. 31 Oct., 1743

Bethiah Morris
b. 8 July, 1723.
d. 1703.

Lt. Edward Morris
b. 9 Nov., 1698.
d. 12 Aug., 1795.
m. 12 Jan., 1716.

Bethiah Pecke
b. 20 Feb., 1696.
d. _____

Edward Morris
b. 18 March, 1686.
d. 25 Aug., 1697.
m. 24 May, 1698.

Elizabeth Bowen
b. 26 Jan., 1661.
d. 20 Nov., 1748.

Jonathan Pecke
b. 10 Oct., 1663.
d. 20 Sept., 1744.
m. _____

Hannah Leavins
b. 17 Oct., 1688.
d. 16 Oct., 1736.

Lt. Edward Morris
b. Aug., 1691.
d. 14 Sept., 1701.
m. 20 Sept., 1695.
Grace Ditt
d. 6 June, 1705.

Elizabeth Johnson
b. 24 Dec., 1677.
d. 20 April, 1791.
m. 29 Mar., 1698.

Lt. Henry Bowen *
b. _____
d. 12 March, 1723.

Jonathan Pecke
b. 17 Dec., 1697.
d. 2 June, 1700.
m. 15 Aug., 1690.

Sarah French
b. March, 1628.
d. 14 Oct., 1694.

John Leavins
b. 27 April, 1640.
m. _____
m. 7 June, 1665.

Hannah Woods
b. 1678
d. 24 Oct., 1695.

Thos Morris *
b. _____
d. _____
m. 24 Aug., 1629.
Grizabe Henesome
b. _____
d. _____

Capt. Isaac Johnson *
b. _____
d. 16 Mar., 1675.
m. 20 Jan., 1659
Elizabeth Porter
b. _____
d. 13 Aug., 1661.

Griffith Bowen *
b. _____
d. _____
Mary Fleming
m. _____

Christopher Pecke *
b. _____
d. 22 May, 1666.
m. 3 Jan., 1649.
Thomas French
b. _____
d. _____

Lt. Wm. French *
b. 15 March, 1613
d. 29 Nov., 1691.
m. _____
Elizabeth
d. 31 March, 1698.

John Leavins *
b. _____
d. 15 Mar., 1646.
m. 5 July, 1629.
Rachel Wright
b. _____
d. _____

John Woods *
b. _____
d. 10 July, 1678.
m. _____
Mary
b. _____
d. 1690.

Capt. John Johnson *
b. 1661.
d. 30 Sept., 1699.
m. _____
Margery
d. 9 June, 1658.

Lieut.-Col. Richard Polk Strong, U. S. A.
 b. 29 Sept. 1852
 d. 29 April, 1902

Demas Strong.
 b. 28 April, 1820.
 d. 10 Nov., 1892.
 m. 19 Feb., 1841.

Wm. Leaycraft
 b. 1792.
 d. 6 May, 1863.
 m. 1821.

Rich. Leaycraft
 b. 12 Jan. 1782.
 d. _____
 m. _____

Robt. Leaycraft.
 b. _____
 d. _____
 m. 1821.
 Sarah Kip
 b. _____
 d. _____

F.Mc. _____
 b. _____
 d. _____

Jane Ann Leaycraft.
 b. 18 Aug., 1825.
 d. 20 Feb., 1890.

Grace Ann O'Bryan.
 b. 1863.
 d. 18 Nov., 1857.

Captain John O'Bryan.
 b. 1760.
 d. 3 Feb., 1841.
 m. 24 Aug., 1782.

Jane Riker
 b. 2 April, 1772.
 d. 12 May, 1853.

Hendrick Riker
 b. 1736.
 d. 10 March, 1807.
 m. 26 April, 1780.

Daniel Rapelle
 b. 12 Nov., 1800.
 d. 10 Oct., 1778.
 m. _____

Jane Rapelle
 b. 14 March, 1786.
 d. 12 July, 1802.

Rosie Martine Schenck
 b. 15 Oct., 1795.
 d. 20 Sept., 1780.

Richd. Leaycraft*
 b. _____
 d. _____
 m. 9 Mar., 1721.

Elizabeth Ellsworth.
 b. _____
 d. _____

Abraham Riker
 b. 1691.
 d. 23 Feb., 1770.
 m. _____

Gezale Van Alst.
 b. _____
 d. 29 Oct., 1758.

Abraham Riker
 b. 1655.
 d. 20 Aug., 1746.
 m. 10 Jan., 1692.

Griete Van Buxten-
 brauen
 b. _____
 d. 15 Nov., 1753.

Abraham De Iycke*
 b. _____
 d. 1699
 m. _____

Griete Hermansen
 b. _____
 d. 1690

Hendrick Hermansen.*

Jan Gerrits Van Bux-
 tenbrauen.*
 b. _____
 d. _____

Trijntje Van Luyt.

Joris Steensman Van
 Alst.*
 b. _____
 d. _____

Johannes Van Alst
 b. 6 Aug., 1697.
 d. 1740.
 m. _____

Actie
 b. _____
 d. 23 Aug., 1722.

Daniel Rapelle
 b. 29 Dec., 1656.
 d. 28 Dec., 1722.
 m. 27 May, 1684.

Lt. Joris Rapelle
 b. 4 March, 1675.
 d. 19 Jan., 1741.
 m. _____

Sarah Klock
 b. 1652.
 d. 23 Feb., 1731.

Agnee Berrien
 b. 1673.
 d. 3 Nov., 1756.

Jannetie Stricker

Cornelius Berrien.*
 d. 1699.

Martin Schenck
 b. 22 Jan., 1691.
 d. 3 May, 1772.
 m. 11 April, 1692

Roelofse Schenck
 b. 1619; d. 1794.

Elizabeth Minne Van
 Voorhee
 b. _____
 d. _____

Harmen Hendrickaen.*

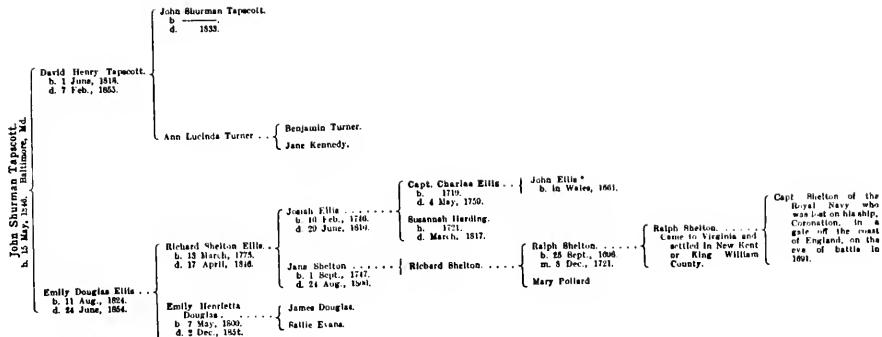
Joris Jansen de
 Rapelle*
 b. _____
 d. 1692.
 m. _____

Catalytie Trioud.
 b. 1695.
 d. 11 Sept., 1680.

Abraham Klock*
 Tryntje Alberta.

Jan Stricker*

Martin Schenck*
 b. 7 Aug., 1684.



William Henry De Courcy Wright Thom.
b. in Baltimore, Md., 14 Oct., 1856.

Dr. Joseph Pembroke Thom.
b. 13 Mch., 1828.
d. 21 Aug., 1899.
m. 11 Oct., 1857.
2d Lieut., 11th Inf'y,
17th S. A., in Mexican
War, of age of nine-
teen. Assistant Surgeon,
17th S. A., Col. on staff
of Gen. Wm. B. Tal-
lady, at Harper's Ferry,
when John Brown
was taken. Major of
the Irish Battalion, the
only troop raised by
Virginia, immediately
before joining the
Southern Confederacy.
Speaker of the Mary-
land House of Repre-
sentatives.

Wm. Henry De Courcy
Wright
b. 9 Dec., 1795.
d. 23 Mch., 1861.
Gen'l at Rio de
Janeiro, 1825, and
Chargé d'Affaires ad
Interim to Brazil on
two occasions, ag-
reeating over two
years, one of which
was during the
Brazilian Uruguayan
War.

Eliza Lea Wright.
b. 2 May, 1837.
d. 25 Jan., 1891.

Eliza Lea Warner
b. 1 Oct., 1861.
d. 25 May, 1904.

Robert Wright
b. 29 Nov., 1752.
d. 7 Sept., 1826.
Three times Governor
of Maryland, Mem-
ber of Congress, U. S.
Senator, Judge of
District Court, for
Second Judicial Dis-
trict of Md., em-
bracing counties of
Cecil, Kent, Queen
Anne, and Talbot.
Captain in the Con-
tinental Army.

Judge Solomon
Wright
b. 1717.
d. 1792.
m. 29 Sept., 1740.

Mary Tidmarsh
b. about 1715.

Col. William Coursey
b. 1705.
d. 1789.

Rachel Clayton

Joseph Warner
b. 10 Dec., 1742.
d. 16 Aug., 1800.

Capt. John Warner.
b. —; d. —
m. 16 Feb., 1796.

Mary Lee.
b. 1778.
d. 12 Sept., 1840.

Mary Yarnall
b. 15 June, 1744.
d. 29 Apr., 1823.

Solomon Wright
d. 1790.

William Tidmarsh*
d. 1784.

Martha Crew

Henry Coursey
b. 24 May, 1802.
d. 1707.

Solomon Clayton
b. 1682, d. 1759.

Rachel Smith
d. 1724.

William Warner
b. 29 Jan., 1709/70.
d. 25 May, 1784.
m. 25 Sept., 1731.

Mary Welton
d. 15 Oct., 1748.

Philip Yarnall
b. 29 Nov., 1806.
d. 1764.
m. 24 Feb., 1720.

Mary Hoopes
b. 22 Sept., 1700.

Capt. Nathaniel
Wright*
b. abt' 1657.
d. 1710.

Rush —

John Coursey
d. 1718.

Mary Turbutt

William Crew*
b. 1675, d. 1745.
m. 24 May, 1702.

Mary Unick, widow.
d. 27 June, 1721.

Col. Henry Coursey*
'Came to Md. 1649; d.
1697.

Mary Harris, widow,
1st wife.

Elizabeth Desminiers*
d. 1728.

William Clayton*
b. abt' 1656; d. 1711.

Juan —
d. 1700.

Edward Smith
d. 1790.

Anne Sheppard

Isaac Warner
d. 1727.

Anne Craven

Philip Yarnall*
d. 1774.
m. April, 1804.

Rosothy Baker
d. 1743.

Daniel Hoopes*
b. 1670.

Jane Worrtlow*
m. 10 Dec., 1696.

Col. Henry Coursey*
'Came to Md. 1649; d.
1697.

Elizabeth Carpenter,
widow, 2d wife.

Michael Turbutt*
d. 1695.

Sarah Foster

Henry Coursey.
d. 1807.

Mary Harris, widow,
1st wife.

Elizabeth Desminiers*
d. 1728.

William Clayton*
b. abt' 1656; d. 1711.

Edward Smith
d. 1790.

Anne Sheppard

Isaac Warner
d. 1727.

Anne Craven

Philip Yarnall*
d. 1774.
m. April, 1804.

Rosothy Baker
d. 1743.

Daniel Hoopes*
b. 1670.

Jane Worrtlow*
m. 10 Dec., 1696.

Henry Coursey.

Rth. Foster*
of Talbot Co.; d. 1874.

Elizabeth Hawkins,
widow.

Henry Coursey.

Mary Harris, widow,
1st wife.

Elizabeth Desminiers*
d. 1728.

William Clayton*
b. abt' 1656; d. 1711.

Edward Smith
d. 1790.

Anne Sheppard

Isaac Warner
d. 1727.

Anne Craven

Philip Yarnall*
d. 1774.
m. April, 1804.

Rosothy Baker
d. 1743.

Daniel Hoopes*
b. 1670.

Jane Worrtlow*
m. 10 Dec., 1696.

John Hanson Thomas.
b. Frederick, Md., 23
Sept., 1812.
d. Baltimore, 15 July,
1861.
m. Baltimore, Va., 18
Nov., 1837.

Annie Campbell Gor-
don.
b. Virginia, 29 Oct.,
1810.
d. Baltimore, 17
March, 1866.

John Hanson Thomas.
b. Frederick, Md., 18
Mar., 1773.
d. Frederick's, 5 May,
1818.
m. 6 Oct., 1806.
"Honeywood," Jerke-
ly Co., Va.

Philip Thomas, M. D.
b. Kent Co., Md., 11
Jan., 1747.
d. Frederick's, Md., 22
April, 1815.
m. 18 Feb., 1775.

Jane Centre Hanson.
b. Charles Co., Md.,
Feb., 1747.
d. Frederick's, Md., 17
June, 1781.

Rawleigh Colston, . . .
b. "Ester Lodge,"
Va., 11 May, 1747.
d. "Honeywood,"
Va., 1825.

Mary Isham Colston . . .
b. Virginia, 23 Jan.,
1749.
d. Baltimore, 11 Dec.,
1844.

Elizah Marshall, . . .
b. Bangor Co., Va.,
1764.
d. Honeywood, Va.,
1842.

James Thomas
b. Kent Co., Md.,
d. Feb., 1769.

Elizah, H. Hillcum.
b. Delaware.
d. Kent Co., Md.

Jobo Hanson.
b. Charles Co., Md.,
1715.
d. Frederick's, Md., 15
Nov., 1783.

Jane Centre . . .
b. Prince Georges Co.,
Md., 1749.

Travis Colston . . .
b. "Ester Lodge,"
Va., 4 Jan., 1714.
d. Nov., 1781.

Rebecca Travers . . .
b. "Ester Lodge," Va.,
b. 1801.
d. 29 Dec., 1728.

Susanne Opie (Kener).
b. Virginia, 8 Feb.,
1719.
d. "Ester Lodge,"
Va., 1790.

Lieut. Thos. Marshall.
b. Virginia, 7 April,
1723.
d. Smith's, 22 June,
1802.

Mary Randolph Keith
b. Va., 28 April, 1737.
d. 7, 19 Sept., 1806.

James Thomas *
b. Wales,
Rettler Kent Co., Md.,
1790.

Elizah Hackitt.
b. Maryland.

Capt. Saml. Hanson.
b. Charles Co., 1685.
d. 1749.

Elizaleth Story.

Alexander Contee.*
b. Loudon, 1691.
d. Md., 1749.

Jane Brooks
b. Prince Georges
Co., Md.

Charles Colston . . .
"Ester Lodge," Va.
b. 17 April, 1691.
d. 1724.

John Opie
Richmond Co., Va.
d. 1722.

Ann Metcalfe
d. 1728.

Capt. John Marshall . . .
b. Va., 1700
d. April, 1752.

Elizah Metcalf
b. Va., 1704; d. 1774.

Rev. James Keith.
b. Scotland, 1698.
d. Virginia, 1756.

Mary Isham Handolph
b. cir. 1766.

John Hanson.*
b. Sweden, 1630; set-
tled in Md., 1655.
d. Charles Co., 1718.

Col. Walter Story.
b. Huron Co., Md.,
1695; d. 1728.
Friedrich

Col. Thomas Brooks.
b. 1660; d. 1738.

Harless Bent

William Colston.*
b. Englt., 1669.
b. 17 April, 1704.

Ann Goodch (Beale)

Capt. Saml. Travers . . .
b. Virginia, cir. 1660.
d.

Francis Alorton
b. Virginia.

Capt. Thomas Opie . . .
d. 18 Nov., 1702.

Richd. Metcalfe
Richmond Co., Va.

Thos. Marshall
b. 1682; d. 1704

John Metcalf
b. Englt.
d. Virginia

Col. Thomas Ban-
delph
"Theobald,"
b. June, 1659,
d. 1730.

Judith Fleming

Thomas Hooey *
Charles Co., Md.

Major Thomas
Brooks *
b. Englt., 1625.
d. Maryland, 1678.

Eleanor Hatten *
b. 1642; d. 1728.

Thomas Dent.*
d. 1678

Rebecca Wilkinson
b. 1612; d. 1663.

Major William
Gouch *
d. Virginia, 29 Oct.,
1658.

Col. William
Travers *
b. England, 1630.
d. Virginia, 1678.

Col. Isaac Alorton.
b. Plymouth Colony,
1670.

Elizah Whiteghoby

Thomas Opie *

Helen Lindsay

Gilbert Metcalfe *
b. Englt.
d. Virginia

Capt. John Marshall *
b. Ireland, 1645.
d. Virginia

Col. William Ban-
delph *
b. "Turkey Island," Va.
b. Englt., 1651.
d. Va., 1711.

Mary Isham
b. 1664.

Col. Chas. Fleming
Susanne Terlon.

Gov. Robert Brooks *
b. London, Englt.,
1629

d. Maryland, 20 July,
1658.

Mary Baker.
b. England,
d. England, 1634.

Richard Hatten.
Margaret

Brig. William Wilkin-
son *
b. 1612; d. 1663.

Naam

Dep'ty Gov. Isaac
Allerton.
b. England, 1599
Plymouth "Mayflower,"
d. Plymouth Colony,
1679.

Isaac Brewster *
b. Englt., 1625.
d. Plymouth Colony,
1644. First Elder of
Colony.

Mary
b. England
d. Plymouth Colony,
1621.

Douglas Hamilton Thomas,
 b. 1 July, 1802.

John Hanson Thomas
 b. Frederick, Md., 29
 Sept., 1812.
 d. Baltimore, 18 July,
 1861.
 m. Falmouth, Va., 15
 Nov., 1837.

Anne Campbell Gordon,
 b. Virginia, 29 Oct.,
 1719.
 d. Baltimore, 17
 March, 1808.

Deall Gordon *
 b. Scotland, 1779.
 d. Virginia, 1846.
 m. "Windsor Lodge,"
 Caloper Co., Va.,
 1814.

Anne Campbell Knox,
 b. 14 Sept., 1784.
 d. Balt., Md., 9
 Oct., 1867.

William Knox *
 b. Scotland.
 d. "Windsor Lodge,"
 Caloper Co., Va.,
 1806.
 m. Virginia, 1787.

Susanne Fitzbough, . . .
 b. Virginia, 1754.
 d. Virginia, 1823.

Thomas Fitzbough . . .
 of "Barobels," Va.,
 b. 18 July, 1725.
 d. 1 Dec., 1798.
 m. 18 June, 1750.

Barth Stuart,
 b. 21 Feb., 1781.
 d. Nov., 1788.

Capt. Henry Fitz-
 bough
 of "Bedford," Va.,
 b. 1797.
 d. 1798.

Susanne Cooke
 b. 1803.
 d. 1790.

Rev. David Stuart,*
 b. Scotland.
 d. Virginia, 21 Jan.,
 1749.

Jane Gilbourn,*
 b. England.
 d. Virginia, 14 Jan.,
 1786.

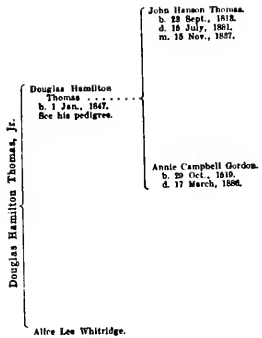
Col. William Fitz-
 bough,*
 b. Bedford, Engld.,
 Jan., 1651.
 d. "Bedford," Va.,
 Oct., 1701.

Sarah Tucker
 b. Aug., 1663.

Mordecai Cooke,*
 b. England.
 d. "Mordecai
 Mount," Va.

John Tucker,*
 b. London, Engld.
 d. Virginia, 1671.

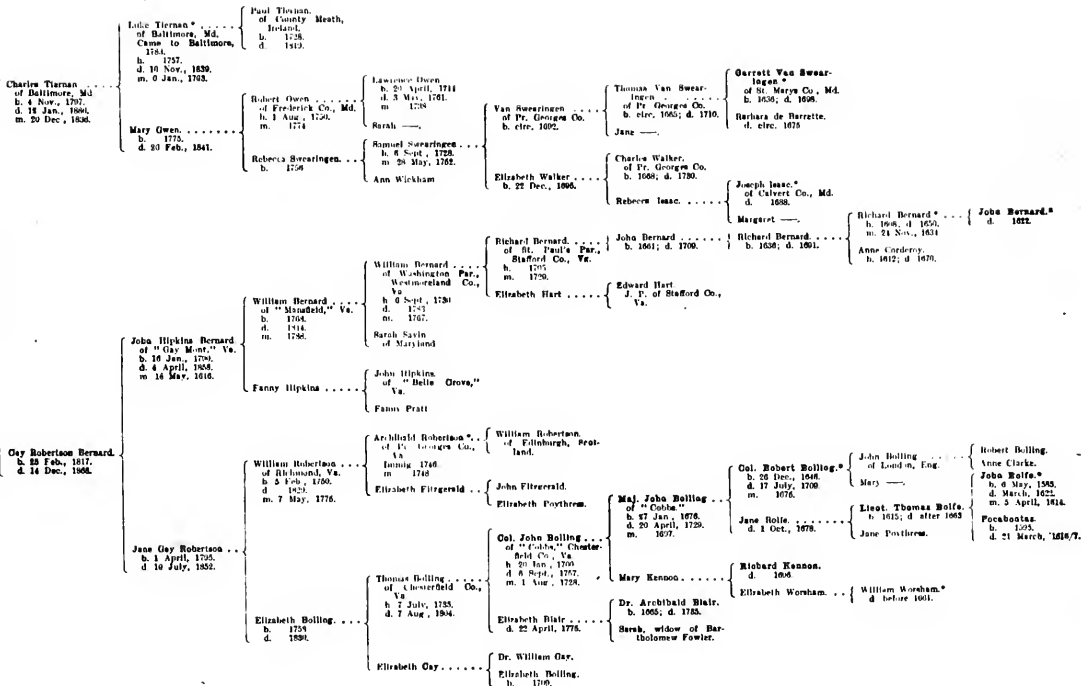
Rose ———*
 d. 1712.



Alonso Lilly Thomsen,
 Benjamin Irish Thomsen,
 John Jacob Thomsen.

- | | | | | |
|--|--|--|--|--|
| <p>John Jacob Thomsen . . .
 Had Hansa and Baltimore, Md.
 b. about 1778.
 d. 29 Oct., 1841.</p> | <p>Martha Elizabeth Laugh*
 Hessen, Hanau, Germany, and Baltimore.
 b. about 1778.
 d. 19 May, 1843.</p> | <p>Jonathan Lilly, Ashfield, Mass.
 b. —, 17—.
 d. 10 Jan., 1828.
 m. 23 April, 1761, in Stafford, Conn.</p> | <p>Nathan Foster.
 b. —, —.
 d. 29 May, 1763.
 m. 3 Nov., 1724.</p> | <p>Capt. Miles Standish*
 " who came in the "Mayflower" in 1620.
 b. in Lunenburg, England, about 1564.
 d. Dudley, Mass., 8 Oct., 1656.
 m. 1st time, who died 20 Jan., 1621, Ed. Hutton, who came in the "Anne," 1623.</p> |
| <p>John Jacob Thomsen . . .
 Baltimore, Md.
 b. 16 May, 1828.
 d. 22 Nov., 1862.
 m. 10 Oct., 1854.</p> | <p>Alonso Lilly, Ashfield, Mass.
 b. —, 1767.
 d. 13 July, 1822.
 m. June, 1792.</p> | <p>Sarah Foster
 b. 4 Jan., 1745.
 d. 16 Jan., 1828.</p> | <p>Joseph Standish
 Standish, Conn.
 b. 16 —, —.
 d. 20 March, 1768.
 m. —, —.</p> | <p>Capt. Josiah Standish, E. Hingham, Mass., Norwalk, Conn.
 b. about —, 1630.
 d. about 1850.
 m. Mary Hensley in 1654, who died same year.
 m. 2d Sarah Allen, daughter of Samuel Allen of Braintree, in 16—.</p> |
| <p>Alonso Lilly, Ashfield, Mass.
 Baltimore, Md.
 Boston, Mass.
 b. 20 Aug., 1800.
 d. 20 Jan., 1850.
 m. 18 Aug., 1824.</p> | <p>Samuel Howes, Ashfield, Mass.
 b. 6 Aug., 1737.
 d. —, —.
 m. 17 Nov., 1761.</p> | <p>Hannah Standish
 b. about 1764.</p> | <p>Sarah —
 b. —, —.
 d. 16 June, 1741.</p> | <p>Thomas Howes*
 " Came from England about 1637 and settled at Nohantsett in Farnmouth, Mass., in 1622.
 b. about 1560.
 d. 1853.
 m. —.</p> |
| <p>Emmalene Lilly, Baltimore.
 b. 6 July, 1845.
 d. 4 Feb., 1897.</p> | <p>Suannah Howes
 b. 22 May, 1767.
 d. 16 April, 1851.</p> | <p>Sarah Howes
 b. 12 Oct., 1712.
 d. —, —.
 m. 10 July, 1736.</p> | <p>Joseph Howes
 b. —, —.
 d. 8 Dec., 1750.
 m. 20 Nov., 1710.</p> | <p>Samuel Howes*
 d. 10 Jan., 1722/3.
 m. —, —.</p> |
| <p>Marlene Entler, Baltimore.
 b. 22 Jan., 1854.
 d. 31 Dec., 1876.</p> | <p>John Howes
 b. 30 Oct., 1800.
 d. 1750.
 m. 6 March, 1728/9.</p> | <p>Mary Howes
 b. —, —.
 d. 13 Jan., 1778.</p> | <p>Elizabeth Padlock
 b. —, —.
 d. 23 Jan., 1778.</p> | <p>Joseph Howes*
 d. 16 Jan., 1694/5.
 (See above.)</p> |
| <p>Philip Entler
 York, Pa.
 Baltimore, Md.
 b. 11 Nov., 1776.
 d. 10 July, 1847.
 m. 4 March, 1800.</p> | <p>Bathsheba Howes
 b. 24 Feb., 1738/9.</p> | <p>John Howes
 b. 30 Oct., 1800.
 d. 1750.
 m. 6 March, 1728/9.</p> | <p>Mary Matthews
 b. —, —.
 d. 8 April, 1740.</p> | <p>Elizabeth Howes
 d. 16 March, 1760.</p> |
| <p>John Jacob Entler, York, Pa.
 b. 16 Jan., 1745.
 d. —, —.
 m. 11 June, 1772.</p> | <p>John Weib.
 b. 18 Oct., 1779.
 d. 7 Jan., 1846.</p> | <p>Priscilla Sears
 b. —, —.
 d. —, —.</p> | <p>Adam Schmidt
 b. —, —.
 d. —, —.</p> | <p>Mary Burr.</p> |

Charles Bernard Tiernan.



James McConky Trippe.
b. 4 Mch. 1812.

Andrew Cross Trippe.
b. 29 Nov. 1828.
Member of the Society
of Colonial Wars in
the State of Mary-
land.

Caroline Augusta
McConky.

Joseph Everett Trippe
b. Cambridge, Md.,
18 July, 1861.
d. Balt., Md., 28
Dec., 1882.
m. 20 May, 1887.

Sarah Patterson Cross
b. 11 Nov., 1818.
d. 8 Oct., 1828.

James Trippe
d. Sept., 1812, in
Cambridge, Md.
Mary (Patterson)
of Worcester Co., Md.
d. Sept., 1812, in
Cambridge, Md.

Andrew Cross
b. 10-11 Dec., Md., 4
1811-12
d. Balt., Md., 23
Sept., 1812
m. 24 Dec., 1812

Rachel Wallace
b. 15 Dec., 1780.
d. 12 March, 1862

Edward Trippe
of Dorchester Co.,
Md.
Sarah Noel, of Castle
Haven, Dorchester
Co., Md.

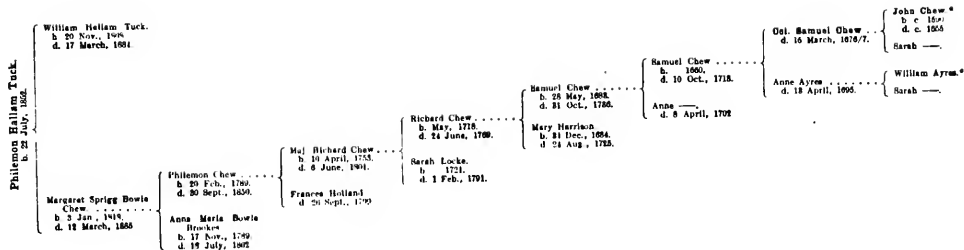
John Crow *
b. in Co. Antrim,
Ireland, 1730
Came to Cecil Co.
Md., 1772.
d. in Baltimore, Md.,
29 Sept., 1807.

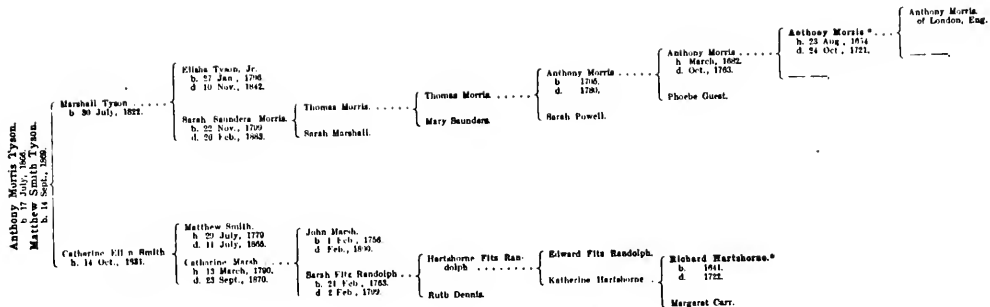
Jane Young *
b. Co. Monaghan, Ire-
land, 1711
d. Balt., Md., 6
March, 1828

Thomas Wallace.
Father Patterson

William Trippe
of Dorchester Co., Md.
d. 26 April, 1770.
Jean Tate.

Lieut. Col. Henry
Trippe *
b. Cambridge, Eng.,
1612;
d. Cambridge Co.,
Md., March, 1684.
Elizabeth —
d. April, 1684





Malcolm Van Vechten Tyson.

Frederic Tyson
b. 17 April, 1858.
d. 18 June, 1901.
m. 25 Oct., 1873.

Martha Elliott
b. 18 Sept., 1780.
d. 15 March, 1873.

Malben Tyson
b. 4 Nov., 1787.
d. 7 Jan., 1867.
m. 27 Sept., 1818.

Mary Amos
d. 17 April, 1813.

Elisha Tyson
b. 18 Dec., 1760.
d. 16 Feb., 1824.
m. 6 Nov., 1778.

Isaac Tyson
b. 20 Aug., 1718.
d. 8 Sept., 1796.
m. 28 May, 1749.

Ester Shoemaker
b. 2 April, 1722.
d. 8 Sept., 1786.

William Amos
b. 1717; d. 1814.
Hannah McComas.

William Amos
d. 1750.

Dorothy Pennock
b. 1708
d. Oct., 1764.

Isaac Shoemaker
b. 23 Aug., 1700.
d. 23 Aug., 1791.

Matthias Tyson
b. 20 June, 1686.
d. 1727.
m. 29 Jan., 1706.

Heiner Tyson.*
b. 1620
d. 27 July, 1748.

Margaret Kunder.
Mary Potts
John Potts
d. 1658.

George Shoemaker
b. 1663; d. 1741.
m. 14 Dec., 1684.

Sarah Wall
Richard Wall
d. 17 Nov., 1711.

Heiter Leech
d. 1 April, 1718.

Tobias Leech.*
b. 1 Jan., 1659
d. 13 Nov., 1736
m. 20 Dec., 1679.

Heiter Ashmead
d. 11 Aug., 1738.

Thomas Potts.
Elizabeth —.

George Shoemaker.*
d. Jan., 1693.
m. 1662.

Sarah —.

Richard Wall
d. 8 Feb., 1689.

Richard Wall.*
d. 20 Jan., 1698.

Jan Wheel
d. 1 Dec., 1701.

Richard Wall
d. 17 Nov., 1711.

John Ashmead
m. —.

PEDIGREE OF MALCOLM VAN VECHTEN TYSON.
PLATE II.

Malcolm Van Vechten Tyson.

Frederic Tyson.
b. 17 April, 1825.
d. 18 June, 1861.
m. 29 Oct., 1852.

Florence Patricia Malintyre.

Nathan Tyson.
b. 4 Nov., 1787.
d. 7 Jan., 1827.
m. 27 Sept., 1818.

Matha Elliott.
b. 13 Sept., 1765.
d. 16 March, 1872.

George Elliott.
b. 28 March, 1799.
d. 6 April, 1822.
m. 29 Dec., 1795.

Elizabeth Brooks.
b. 1782.
d. 30 Nov., 1858.

James Brooke.
b. 28 Feb., 1781.
d. 21 Aug., 1787.
m. 20 Oct., 1760.

Annas Janney.
b. 20 Oct., 1871.

Hannah Janney.

Andrew Elliott.
b. 3 Jan., 1683.
d. 1700.
m. 19 Feb., 1707.

Ann Rye.
d. 21 Aug., 1786.

Thomas Brown.
b. 11 July, 1710.
d. June, 1741.
m. 17 June, 1731.

James Brooke.
b. 21 Feb., 1700.
d. 11 March, 1784.
m. 21 Jan., 1725.

Richard Snowden.
b. 1697; d. 1763.
m. 19 May, 1708.

Deborah Knowden.

Eliza Coale.
d. 1718.

Abel Janney.
b. 20 Oct., 1871.

Thomas Yardley.
m. 1704.

Mary Verily.

Andrew Elliott.*
b. 3 Jan., 1683.
d. 1700.
m. 19 Feb., 1707.

Thomas Rye.*

Thomas Brown.*
b. 12 Aug., 1737.
m. 7 Feb., 1729.

Roger Brooke.
b. 12 April, 1702.
d. 1738.
m. 28 Feb., 1702.

Elizabeth Hutchins.
d. 1708.

Capt. Richard Snowden, Jr.
d. May, 1771.

Richard Snowden.
b. 1697; d. 1763.
m. 19 May, 1708.

Mary Luthlum.
d. 1699.

William Coale.
b. 20 Oct., 1687.
d. 1715.
m. 30 July, 1680.

Thomas Sparrow.*
d. 1675.

Thomas Janney.*
b. 11 Jan., 1654.
d. 12 Feb., 1656.

Mahlin Stacy.*
d. 1704.

Thomas Yardley.
m. 1704.

Ann Bize.
d. 28 March, 1710.

Andrew Elliott.
d. 11 Feb., 1710.
m. 11 June, 1677.

Elizabeth Hodge.
d. 1700.
m. 20 March, 1666.

Nathaniel Rye.
d. 1749.

Roger Brooke.
b. 20 Sept., 1637.
d. 11 April, 1700.

Capt. James Neale.*
b. 1615; d. 1684.

John Berrage.*
d. 1698.

Richard Snowden.
b. May, 1711.

Thomas Luthlum.*
d. Nov., 1701.

William Coale.*
d. 1678.

Thomas Sparrow.*
d. 1675.

Elizabeth Kinsey.*
d. 1667.

Thomas Janney.
b. 22 July, 1694.
d. 14 Dec., 1692.
m. 3 Sept., 1623.

John Stacy.
d. 1704.

John Stacy.*
d. 1704.

William Bize.*
d. 28 March, 1710.

Francis Fox.
d. 1679; m. 1640.

George Croker.
d. 1692.

Thomas Rye.*

Robert Brooks.*
b. 2 June, 1629.
d. 29 July, 1635.
m. 11 May, 1635.

Mary Manswaring.
23 mids.
d. 29 Nov., 1663.

Ann Gill.
d. 1678.

John Berrage.*
d. 1693.

Elizabeth Cross.
d. 1676.

Thomas Luthlum.*
d. Nov., 1701.

James Coale.*
d. 1678.

Thomas Sparrow.*
d. 1675.

Elizabeth Kinsey.*
d. 1667.

Thomas Janney.
b. 22 July, 1694.
d. 14 Dec., 1692.
m. 3 Sept., 1623.

John Stacy.*
d. 1704.

Mary Fulwood.

William Bize.*
d. 28 March, 1710.

Benjamin Gill.*
d. 22 Nov., 1623.

John Berrage.*
d. 1693.

Robert Brooks.*
b. 2 June, 1629.
d. 29 July, 1635.
m. 11 May, 1635.

Mary Manswaring.
23 mids.
d. 29 Nov., 1663.

Ann Gill.
d. 1678.

John Berrage.*
d. 1693.

Elizabeth Cross.
d. 1676.

Thomas Luthlum.*
d. Nov., 1701.

James Coale.*
d. 1678.

Thomas Sparrow.*
d. 1675.

Elizabeth Kinsey.*
d. 1667.

Thomas Janney.
b. 22 July, 1694.
d. 14 Dec., 1692.
m. 3 Sept., 1623.

John Stacy.*
d. 1704.

Mary Fulwood.

William Bize.*
d. 28 March, 1710.

Johanna.

Malcolm Van Vechten Tyson.

Frederic Tyson.
 b. 17 April, 1889.
 d. 18 June, 1901.
 m. 19 Oct., 1872.

Florence Patricia Mac-
 Intyre

Peter MacIntyre
 b. 14 March, 1860.
 d. 1 April, 1881.
 m. 11 Nov., 1841.

Martha Peck.
 b. 1 March, 1817.
 d. 28 April, 1876.

Malcolm MacIntyre.
 b. 1772.
 d. 1816.
 m. 20 May, 1790.

Margaret Van Vechten.
 b. 9 Sept., 1783.
 d. 9 Nov., 1857.

Anthony Van Vechten.
 b. 14 Jan., 1768.
 m. 1778.

Matthie Fonds
 bapt. 11 Dec., 1766

Benjamin Van Vechten.
 b. 18 Sept., 1750.
 d. 21 Aug., 1769.
 m. 1764

Anneke Bogardus
 b. 11 Feb., 1758.

Capt. Jellis (Olise)
 Fonds
 b. 24 March, 1797.
 d. 23 June, 1791.
 m. Feb., 1750.

Jeanette Vrooman
 b. 1777.
 d. 2 Feb., 1804.

Dirck Cornelis Van
 Vechten
 b. 1660; d. 1752
 m. 20 Nov., 1708.
 Margerita Harmanne.
 Luwse ———.

Antony Bogardus
 b. 1692.
 d. 17 April, 1764.
 m. 4 March, 1709.

Janneetje Knikkerbakker

Douw Fonds
 b. 1 Sept., 1760.
 d. 25 May, 1766.
 m. 19 Oct., 1728.

Maritja Vrooman
 b. 1 Sept., 1699.

Cornelia Trombe Van
 Vechten
 m. 1672.
 Louetjje Melchers.
 Vrieling
 Sara Sabonneke Goozay.
 Scholomon Albrice.
 Goozay

Pieter Bogardus
 b. 12 April, 1668.
 d. 1708.

Wynetje Cornelis Doock
 Van Westbroeck

Harman Jansz Van Wyo
 Knikkerbakker.*
 Ljebert Jansz van der
 Bogart

Rachal Winne
 Tanneetje Adam.

Adam Vrooman
 b. 1660.
 d. 25 Feb., 1730.
 m. 13 Jan., 1697.
 Grietie Tazkie Hem-
 straat

Jen Vrooman

Tromba Van Vechten
 b. 1634
 Tronsa Dircksz Van
 Vechten.*

Michael Jansz
 Vrieling
 d. 1662.
 Abel Goozay.

Dominie Everhardus
 Bogardus
 d. 1647.

Anneke Jansz.
 d. 1663.

Cornelia Trombe Doock
 Van Westbroeck

Matthie Thomasz Min-
 gael
 Thomas Mingael.

Douw Jellisz Fonds
 d. 24 Nov., 1769.
 Jellisz Downz Fonds.*
 Hester ———.

Rebecca ———.

Pieter Winne.*

Hendrick Meese Vroo-
 man.*
 d. 9 Feb., 1690.

Hendrick Meese Vroo-
 man.*
 d. 9 Feb., 1690.

Malcolm Van Vechten Tyson

Fredale Tyson,
b. 17 April, 1809,
d. 16 June, 1891,
m. 20 Oct., 1872.

Florence Patricia Mac-
Intyre,

Peter MacIntyre,
b. 16 March, 1808,
d. 1 April, 1851,
m. 11 Nov., 1841.

Martha Polk,

Martha Durbanow,

Joseph Polk,

John Polk,

Amelia Hunt,
b. 9 Feb., 1767.

David Durbanow,

Thomas Ringgold,

Joseph Polk,

Hugh Durbanow,

John Brinklow,

William Ringgold,

Ephraim Polk,

Hugh Durbanow,

John Brinklow,

Maj. James Ringgold,

Robert Polk,*
d. 1763.

Margaret Tanker,
d. 1757.

Alexander Williams,*
d. 1687.

Ann, ---

John Taylor,*

William Brinklow,
d. 1721.

Richard Curtis,
--- Curtis

Thomas Ringgold,*
b. 1611,
d. after 1672,
---,
last wife.

Capt. Robert
Vaughan,*
d. 1666.

Mary, ---

John Curtis,*
d. April, 1698,
Elizabeth, ---

Duncan Veasey.
 Baltimore, Md.
 b. 18 Feb., 1852.

George Rom Veasey.
 b. 17 Jan., 1808.
 d. 18 Sept., 1868.
 m. 18 May, 1850.

Eliza Duncan.
 b. 6 March, 1824.
 d. 9 Jan., 1879.

Dr. John Thompson
 Veasey.
 b. 27 July, 1763.
 d. 30 March, 1838.
 m. 28 Jan., 1818.

Sarah Ward
 b. 1786.
 d. 1806

William Ward
 b. 28 Sept., 1790.
 d. 4 Dec., 1858.
 m. 23 Nov., 1788

Anne Veasey
 b. 19 April, 1796.
 d. 9 Oct., 1878.

Mary Thomas
 b. 9 Jan., 1765.
 d. 5 Feb., 1828.

Dr. Thomas Brockus
 Veasey.
 b. 28 March, 1750.
 d. Feb., 1808.
 m. 29 March, 1781.

William Ward
 b. 10 March, 1775.
 d. 30 Sept., 1778.
 m. 11 March, 1757.

Rebecca Davis
 b. 1781.

Rev. William Thom-
 son
 b. 22 May, 1785.
 d. 1785.
 m. 28 Oct., 1762.

Col. John Veasey
 b. 12 Feb., 1750/1.
 d. 4 May, 1777.

Rebecca Ward
 b. 22 Nov., 1796
 d. 24 April, 1781.

William Veasey
 d. 1782.

Thomas Davis
 m. 1734
 Rebecca Gregory.

John Ward
 b. 7 July, 1698.
 d. Mar., 1754.
 m. 25 March, 1717.

Rev. Samuel Thom-
 son
 b. 1790; d. 1787.
 Janet Holmes

Edward Veasey
 d. about 1744.
 Susanna

Col. John Ward
 of Cecil Co., Md.
 b. 1673; d. 1747.
 m. 17 Feb., 1704.
 Mary

Susanna Rom
 b. 17 Jan., 1758.
 d. 1 March, 1801.

Rev. George How*
 New Castle, Del.
 b. 1679; d. 1754.
 Catherine Van Gezel
 bapt. 20 Oct., 1690.
 Catherine Reyniers.

William Ward
 of Cecil Co., Md.,
 1671.
 d. 17 April, 1780.
 Elizabeth
 his wife.
 d. Jan., 1696.

John Veasey
 of Cecil Co., Md.,
 1661.
 d. about 1707.
 Martha

David Ross
 of Baltimore, d.
 1719.
 David Ross
 of Baltimore, Shire of
 Ross, Scotland.

John Veasey*
 Living in Cecil Co.,
 Md., 1667.
 d. about 1707.
 Martha
 Robert Veasey
 of Jones County, Va.
 land

Duncan Vreary,
Baltimore, Md.
b. 16 Feb., 1841.

George K. W. Vreary,
b. 17 Jan., 1828,
d. 12 Sept., 1850,
m. 16 May, 1830.

Elija Duncan
b. 4 March, 1794,
d. 2 Jan., 1878.

Rev. John Mason
Dunham
b. 1790,
d. 30 April, 1831,
m. 29 Sept., 1815.

Capt. Matthew Duncan*
Philadelphia, Pa.
b. 1754,
d. 1807,
m. 1786.

Isaac Duncan*
Philadelphia, Pa.
b. In Ireland, 1718,
d. 20 March, 1796.

Margaret ———
b. 1725; d. 1802.

Rev. John Mason*
New York
b. In Scotland,
d. 10 April, 1792,
m. 1765.

Helena Mason

Catherine Van Wyck*
b. 1742; d. 1784.

Theodorus Van Wyck .
b. 1718; d. 1784.

Abraham Van Wyck .
b. 2 Nov., 1705,
m. 16 Oct., 1717.

Theodorus Van Wyck
b. 19 Sept., 1668
d. 4 Dec., 1723
m. 29 April, 1693.

Margaritje Brincker-
hoff
b. 1675; d. 1741

Cornelis Barentse Van
Wye*
of Long Island, from
Holland, 1660,
m. 1662

Ann Polhemus

Rev. Johannes Theo-
dorus Polhemus*
Catherine Van Werve.

Capt. Jan Van
Streyker*
b. 1615; d. 1807.

Abraham Brinckerhoff*
Veltje Van Streyker

David Provoost*
from Holland, 1620,
d. Jan., 1656
Margaritje Verloorenge.

Col. David Provoost .
b. 23 Jan., 1608
d. 1774,
m. 21 May, 1634.

Catherine Provoost .
b. 1645; d. 1225
m. 29 July, 1668.

Helena Dvaneck
m. 21 May, 1634.

Teynie Laurens
Johanna Dvaneck
Albany, N. Y.

Helijje Duyckinck

Evert Duyckinck*
New York,
m. 4 Sept., 1666.

Catherine Provoost .
b. 1645; d. 1724,
m. 21 May, 1634.

Helena Provoost
b. 1650; d. 1729

Col. David Provoost .
b. 1650; d. 1729

Helena Dvaneck.

John McKim
of Londonderry,
Ireland,
b. about 1655.

— — —
1st wife.

John McKim
b. about 1655.

John McKim
b. 1725.

— — — Smith.

John McKim*
of Londonderry, 173
March, 1768
d. Baltimore, Md., 18
Jan., 1842
m. 11 July, 1792.
Came to Balt., 1783.

Margaret Tellefs*
b. m. Nov., 1770
d. 10 July, 1830.

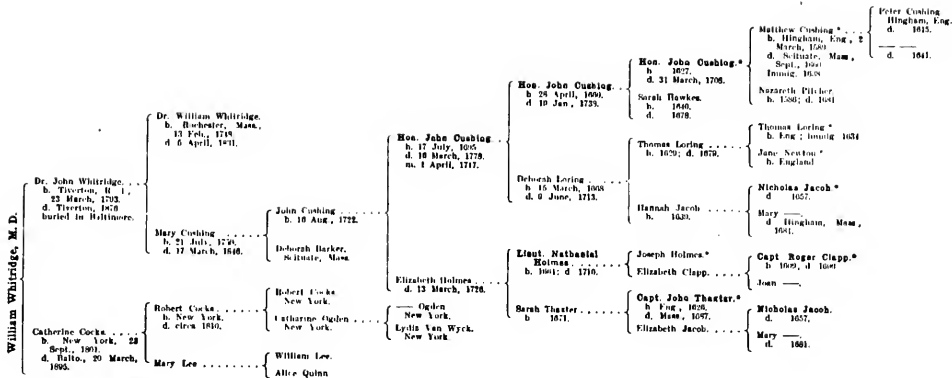
Rev. David Tellefs*
Philadelphia, Pa.
Came from Scotland,
1760

Elizabeth Duncan

Isaac Duncan*
Philadelphia, Pa.
b. In Ireland, 1718,
d. 20 March, 1796.

Margaret ———
b. 1725; d. 1802.

Elija McKim
b. March, 1797,
d. 18 Aug., 1856.



John Savage Williams.

George Williams . . .
b. 29 March, 1778,
d. 11 March, 1852,
m. 1 June, 1815.

Capt. Joseph Williams.
b. 4 June, 1758
d. 6 March, 1822,
m. 15 Decr., 1783.

Col. Joseph Williams.
b. 10 April, 1706,
d. 20 May, 1756,
m. 23 March, 1732.

Martha Howell
b. 1718,
d. 8 Decr., 1760.

Benjamin May . . .
b. 4 March, 1706,
d. 8 Decr., 1774,
m. May, 1737.

Susanna May . . .
b. 13 April, 1741,
d. 20 Nov., 1792.

Mary Williams (1st
wife)
b. 14 April, 1714,
d. 1760.

Mary Capen . . .
b. 23 Sept., 1679.

Matthew Hawkins
d. Nov., 1812.

Elizabeth Bradley
Hawkins

Sarah Bradley
d. April, 1806.

Matthew Hawkins
m. 25 July, 1746.

James Gould . . .
d. 1737.

Thomas Bradley
m. 21 Feb., 1723,
d. 1752.

Ann Miller
Capt. 4 March, 1707.

Ensign Joseph Wil-
liams
b. 21 Feb., 1697/2,
d. 17 Aug., 1725,
m. 22 May, 1706.

Abigail Davis . . .
b. 13 Feb., 1697,
d. 23 Decr., 1711.

Henry Howell . . .
b. 18 March, 1664/8,
d. July, 1734.

Martha Deming . . .

John May
b. 19 May, 1693,
d. 24 Feb., 1720,
m. 2 June, 1674.

Prudence Bridg
b. 11 June, 1664
d. 20 Sept., 1723.

Stephen Williams
b. 27 Aug., 1658,
d. 13 May, 1706,
m. 18 June, 1700.

Mary Williams (1st
wife)
b. 14 April, 1714,
d. 1760.

Mary Capen . . .
b. 23 Sept., 1679.

John Hawkins
d. 1735.

Elizabeth
d. 1737.

Thomas Bradley
m. 21 Feb., 1723,
d. 1752.

Ann Miller
Capt. 4 March, 1707.

Capt. Stephen Will-
iams
b. 10 Nov., 1691,
d. 15 Feb., 1719,
m. 1668.

Sarah Wise
b. 19 Decr., 1667,
d. 1728.

John Innes
b. 17 April, 1653.

Mary Tetter
b. 14 Feb., 1657.

John Howell
b. 28 Nov., 1648
d. 8 March, 1696,
m. 12 June, 1672.

Martha White
d. 1665,
d. 7 June, 1698.

David Deming
d. 1725.

Mary
m. 16 July, 1678.

John May *
b. 1631
d. 13 Sept., 1671,
m. 19 Nov., 1656.

Sarah Brewer
b. 8 March, 1626.

John Bridg
Prudence Robinson
b. 1643.

Capt. Stephen Will-
iams
b. 8 Nov., 1650,
d. 15 Feb., 1710,
m. 1665.

Sarah Wise
b. 19 Decr., 1667,
d. 1728.

Samuel Capen
b. 29 July, 1644
d. 10 May, 1728,
m. 9 April, 1672.

Mary Capen
b. 1611,
d. 20 June, 1704.

Susanna Fyson
b. 27 July, 1655,
d. 23 Feb., 1731.

Col. John Hawkins.
b. 1656,
d. 1717.

Elizabeth
d. 1717.

Frances Goss
d. 1665.

H. v. Stephen Bradley *
d. 1708.

Archer Miller
b. 1707, 1661,
m. 23 July, 1706.

Sarah Jones.

Robert Williams . . .
b. 10 Sept., 1693,
d. 15 Feb., 1719,
m. 1668.

Joseph Wise *
m. 1611.

John Innes
b. 17 April, 1653.

Philip Tetter *
b. 1615, living 1674.

John Howell
b. 28 Nov., 1648
d. 8 March, 1696,
m. 12 June, 1672.

John White
d. 1665,
d. 7 June, 1698.

David Deming
d. 1725.

John May *
b. 1631
d. 13 Sept., 1671,
m. 19 Nov., 1656.

Sarah Brewer
b. 8 March, 1626.

John Bridg
Prudence Robinson
b. 1643.

Robert Williams *
b. 1658,
d. 1 Sept., 1693.

Elizabeth Stillman *
b. 1704,
d. 28 July, 1674.

Joseph Wise *
m. 1641.

Mary Thompson
d. 4 Aug., 1693.

John Capen *
b. 27 Feb., 1672/3,
d. 4 April, 1672,
m. 20 Sept., 1647.

Mary Bess
b. 1611,
d. 20 June, 1704.

Edward Fyson *
m. 1 Jan., 1642.

Thomas Hawkins *
d. 1717/8, 1656.

Elizabeth
d. 1717.

Frances Goss
d. 1665.

H. v. Stephen Bradley *
d. 1708.

Archer Miller
b. 1707, 1661,
m. 23 July, 1706.

Sarah Jones.

Robert Williams . . .
b. 10 Sept., 1693,
d. 15 Feb., 1719,
m. 1668.

Joseph Wise *
m. 1611.

John Innes
b. 17 April, 1653.

Philip Tetter *
b. 1615, living 1674.

John Howell
b. 28 Nov., 1648
d. 8 March, 1696,
m. 12 June, 1672.

John White
d. 1665,
d. 7 June, 1698.

David Deming
d. 1725.

John May *
b. 1631
d. 13 Sept., 1671,
m. 19 Nov., 1656.

Sarah Brewer
b. 8 March, 1626.

John Bridg
Prudence Robinson
b. 1643.

Robert Williams *
b. 1658,
d. 1 Sept., 1693.

Elizabeth Stillman *
b. 1704,
d. 28 July, 1674.

Joseph Wise *
m. 1641.

Mary Thompson
d. 4 Aug., 1693.

John Capen *
b. 27 Feb., 1672/3,
d. 4 April, 1672,
m. 20 Sept., 1647.

Mary Bess
b. 1611,
d. 20 June, 1704.

Edward Fyson *
m. 1 Jan., 1642.

Thomas Hawkins *
d. 1717/8, 1656.

Elizabeth
d. 1717.

Frances Goss
d. 1665.

H. v. Stephen Bradley *
d. 1708.

Archer Miller
b. 1707, 1661,
m. 23 July, 1706.

Sarah Jones.

Hen Edward
Howell *
b. 1656,
d. 1656.

Francis
d. 1 July, 1693.

Thomas White *
b. 1696.

Hon. Richard Treat *
b. Aug., 1684,
d. 1690.

Alice Gaylord *
b. May, 1596.

Bernard Capen *
b. 1667,
d. 8 Nov., 1653,
m. 1596.

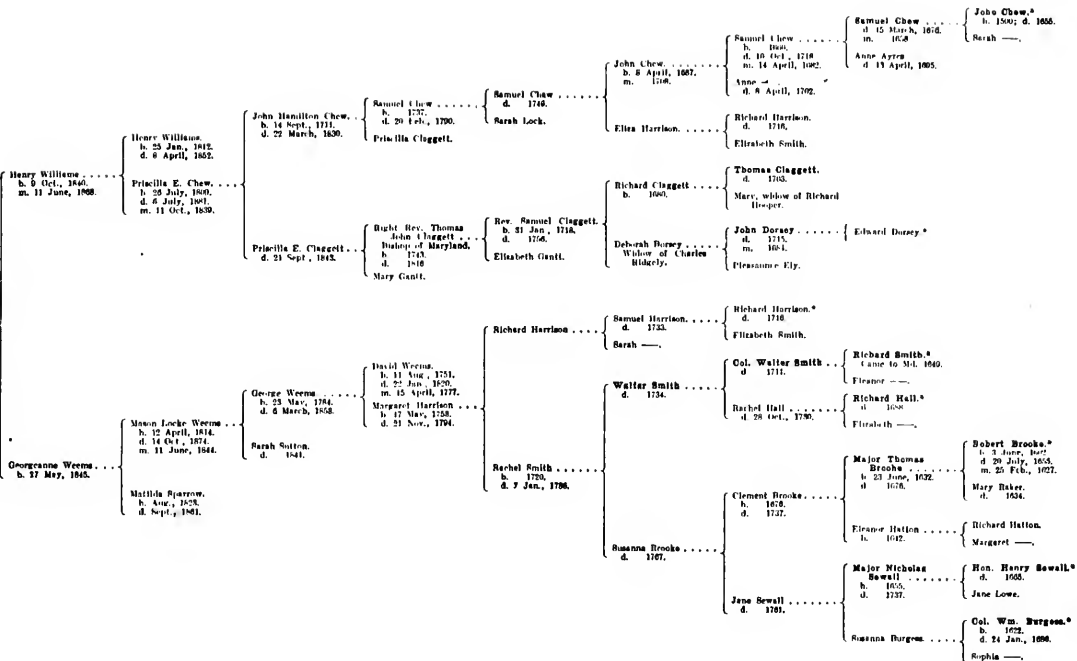
Jane Purchin *
b. 1702,
d. 26 March, 1653.

Samuel Bess *
b. 1601,
d. 20 Decr., 1694.

Ann *
d. 6 Sept., 1693.

Oliver Purchin.

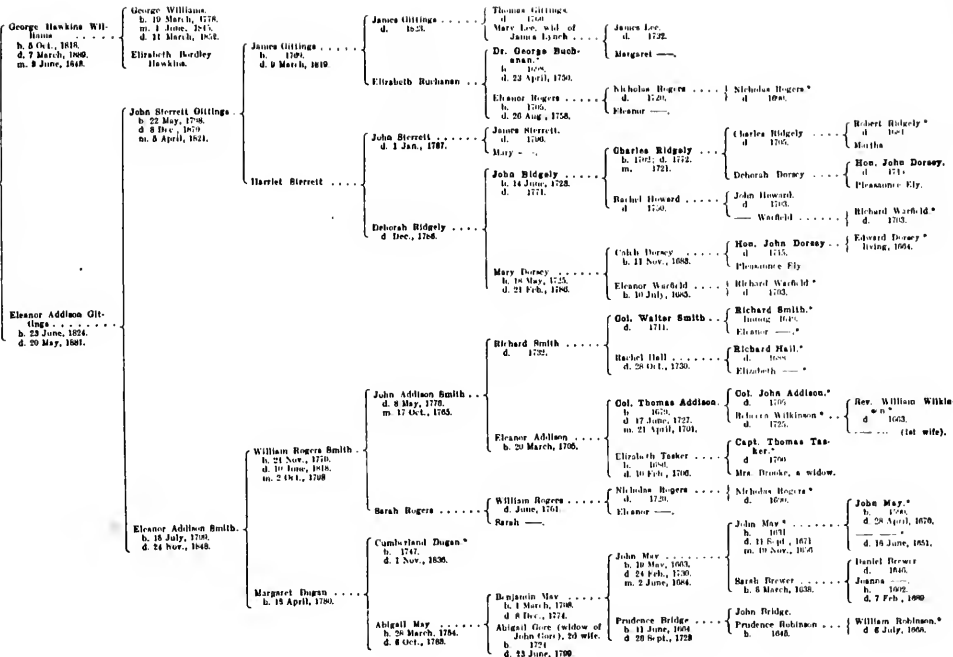
Mason Locke Weems Williams.



Nathan Windlow Williams.
b. 8 Nov., 1806.

- John Butler Williams, b. Charleston, S. C., 25 Dec., 1838, d. Baltimore, Md., Sept., 1890, m. 15 Nov., 1859, at Cleveland, O.
- John Williams, b. Charleston, S. C., and Baltimore, Md., h. 5 Jan., 1801, d. 1868, m. 1825.
- Harriet Mowbray Butler, Charleston, S. C., d. ———.
- Nathan Crane Windlow, b. 10 Dec., 1812, d. 8 June, 1898, m. 9 Jan., 1829, Cleveland, O.
- Carolina B. Windlow, b. 9 May, 1805, d. 8 April, 1866.
- Mary Ann Clark, b. 1 Oct., 1816, d. March, 1868.
- John Williams, b. Elizabeth City, N. C., h. 1805, m. about 1800.
- Elizabeth City, N. C., h. 1805, m. about 1800.
- Harriet Grandy, Camden, N. C.
- Thomas Williams, of Indian Ridge, Currituck Co., N. C., d. 1799, m. about 1750.
- Elizabeth Wilkinson.
- Anthony Butler, Philadelphia, Pa.
- William Charles Butler, Plain, Pa.
- Harriet Mowbray Butler, Charleston, S. C., d. 2 March, 1857.
- Nathan Windlow, b. 1 April, 1743, d. 7 Nov., 1828, m. ———.
- Richard Windlow, b. 8 Sept., 1769, d. 9 Aug., 1837, m. ———.
- Mary Noah Grandy, b. June, 1788, d. 14 Oct., 1858.
- Dr. Welstone Arnold Clarke, b. 25 April, 1792, Stoughton, R. I., m. ———.
- Mary Brown, b. Whitestown, N. Y.
- Nathan Brown.
- Stephen Williams, Currituck Co., N. C., d. about 1745-50.
- William Williams, Currituck Co., N. C., d. 1750, m. circa 1800.
- Mary Tulle, Benjamin Tulle, of Currituck Co., N. C.
- James Windlow, b. 8 May, 1687, d. 9 Feb., 1722, m. 12 Nov., 1705.
- Elizabeth Carpenter, d. ———.
- Nathan Windlow, b. 1 April, 1718, d. 22 Nov., 1772, m. ———, Charity Hall.
- Jonathan Clarke, b. Newport, R. I., d. May, 1764, m. ———.
- Thomas Clarke, b. Newport, 1694, d. 28 Nov., 1718, m. ———.
- Elizabeth Babcock.
- Joseph Clarke, H. b. 1822, d. 1719, m. ———.
- Bertha Hubbard.
- Lieut. Job Windlow, b. 1741, d. 14 July, 1795, m. ———.
- Ruth ———.
- Joseph Clarke, b. 2 Dec., 1618, Hertsfordshire, Eng. Went to Boston in 1633 — to Newport, 1639, d. 1664.
- Kenaim Windlow, b. 29 April, 1599, d. 31 Sept., 1672, m. ———.
- Edward Windlow, Plymouth, Mass., 1629.
- Eleanor Adams, b. 1706, d. 1591.

William Smith Giddings Williams.
For paternal line, see pedigree of John Savage Williams.



Marshall Gulian Wilson,
b. 8 Jan., 1857,
d. 4 June, 1905.

James Gulian Wilson,
b. 5 Jan., 1831,
d. 1 June, 1904.
Member of the Society
of Colonial Wars in
the State of Mary-
land.

Josephina Chapman
Wilson,
b. 17 Nov., 1830.

David Shields Wilson,
b. 8 June, 1827,
d. 10 Oct., 1882,
m. 23 Feb., 1850,
Baltimore, Md.

Mary Hollins Bowley,
b. 23 Feb., 1811,
d. 14 April, 1869.

James Wilson
b. 2 Dec., 1774,
d. 10 Feb., 1853,
m. 20 Dec., 1840,
Baltimore, Md.

Mary Shields
b. 28 May, 1770,
d. 17 April, 1849.

William Lutz Bowley,
b. 8 Nov., 1784,
d. 8 July, 1865,
m. 27 April, 1809
Baltimore Co., Md.

Mary Hollins
b. 28 April, 1768,
d. 8 Jan., 1841.

William Wilson*
b. 1741
d. 20 March, 1821,
m. 11 July, 1771,
Baltimore, Md.

Jane Stansbury
b. 14 April, 1750,
d. 10 June, 1798.

David Shields
b. 21 Dec., 1782,
d. 5 Oct., 1811,
m. 1791,
Baltimore, Md.

Jane McKim
b. 25 Jan., 1740,
d. 18 March, 1828.

Daniel Bowley
b. 4 June, 1743,
d. 12 Nov., 1802,
m. 25 July, 1773,
Baltimore Co., Md.

Ann Stewart
b. 24 July, 1758,
d. Jan., 1798.

William Hollins*
b. 1746
d. 18 Oct., 1819,
m. 12 Dec., 1782,
Baltimore, Md.

Ann Simpson*
b. 1746
d. 8 Nov., 1810.

Thomas Stansbury,
b. 14 April, 1714,
d. 1798
m. 8 March, 1738
Baltimore Co., Md.

Hannah Gorsuch

Jama Shields*
b. 1708
d. 14 Oct., 1795,
m. ———,
Chester Co., Penna.

Mary ———

Thomas McKim*
b. 28 Aug., 1710
d. 10 Sept., 1784,
m. 3 April, 1739
Newcastle Co., Del.

Agnes Mc-Mary
d. 2 Jan., 1787.

Daniel Bowley*
b. 23 April, 1715,
d. 17 March, 1744/5,
m. 1741
Baltimore Co., Md.

Elizabeth Lutz
b. 1725
d. Jan., 1793.

Captain Alexander
Stewart
b. ———
d. June, 1799,
m. 1737.

Sarah Lane Lutz
b. 1738
d. 1807.

Thomas Stansbury,
d. 1798.

Jane ———

Dorby Lutz*
b. 11 June, 1693,
d. 11 Oct., 1750,
m. 16 May, 1722,
Baltimore.

Ann Saunders
b. 16 March, 1700,
d. Oct., 1784.

Rebecca Groomer
d. 17 March, 1788.

Mary Groomer,
d. 1807/8.

Amy ———

Robert Saunders
d. 24 July, 1755
m. 21 Aug., 1698
Anne Ansell Co., Md.

James Saunders*
d. May, 1757.

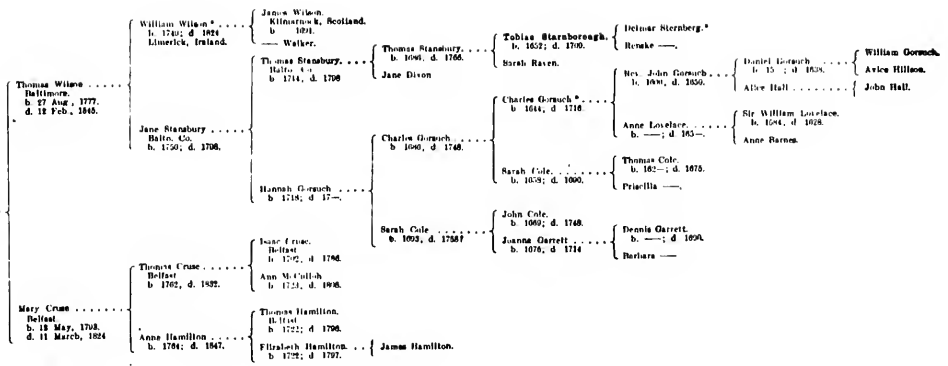
Mary Groomer,
d. 1807/8.

Amy ———

John Appleton Wilson
 Baltimore, b. 7 Oct., 1853.

Franklin Wilson
 b. 8 Dec., 1822
 d. 14 Oct., 1898.

Virginia Appleton
 Portland, Me.
 b. 11 Oct., 1824
 d. 22 Sept., 1898



John Appleton Wilson.
Maritime, b. 7 Oct., 1841.

Franklin Wilson.
b. 8 Dec. 1822.
d. 14 Oct. 1868.

Virginia Appleton.
Portland, Me.
b. 31 Oct. 1814.
d. 22 Sept., 1892.

John White Appleton.
Ipswich, Mass.
b. 29 Nov., 1791.
d. 27 March, 1867.

Sophia Williams.
b. 14 Aug., 1790.
d. 18 Jan., 1860.

Mary White
Haverhill
b. 1749; d. 1884.

Samuel Appleton.
Ipswich.
b. 1729; d. 1816.

Elizabeth Sawyer.
b. 1749; d. 1796.

Francis Sawyer.
b. 1691; d. 1758.
Wells, Me.
Elizabeth Dennis.

Isaac Appleton.
b. 1794; d. 1794.
Ipswich.

Maj. Isaac Appleton.
b. 1694; d. 1747.
Ipswich.

Col. Samuel Appleton.
b. 1672; d. 1800.
Ipswich.

Mary Oliver.
b. 1689; d. 1800.

Nathaniel Appleton*
b. 1706; d. 1870.
Ipswich.
Judith Everard.

John Oliver*
b. 1673; d. 1682.

Joanna Lewis.
d. 1677.

Capt. Thomas Baker.
b. 1621; d. 1718.
Topsheld.
Elizabeth Perkins.

Over. Samuel Symonds*
b. 1595; d. 1878.
Ipswich.
Elizabeth Symonds.
d. 1611.

William Sawyer.
b. 1612; d. 1702.
Ruth —.

Francis Littlefield.
b. 1610; d. 1712.
Ipswich.
Rebecca —.

Thomas Appleton.
d. 1603.
Mary Isaac.

John Everard.

James Oliver.
b. 1608; d. 1628.

Francis Cary.
d. 1625.

Peninah Lewis.
Eliza —.
d. 1617.

John Baker*
b. 1598.
Ipswich.
Elizabeth Perkins.

Richard Symonds.
d. 1627.

Elizabeth Symonds.
d. 1611.

Edmund Read.
b. 1663; d. 1628.
Elizabeth Cowke.
d. 1637.

Edmund Littlefield.
d. 1661.
Ann —.

Wm. Appleton.
d. 1808.
Rose Benton.

John Oliver.
d. 1808.
Elizabeth Rowland.
d. 1828.

Christopher Cary.
b. 1669; d. 1688.
Leffie (Young?);
d. 1800.

Richard Lewis.

John Symonds.
of Newport.
Ann Bendbow.

Hobt. Symonds.
Eliza Purchase.

Wm. Read.
b. 1640; d. 1603.
Mary (Church?);

John Appleton Wilson,
Baltimore, b. 7 Oct., 1834.

Franklin Wilson,
b. 8 Dec., 1821,
d. 14 Oct., 1866.

John White Appleton,
Ipswich, Mass.
b. 29 Nov., 1780,
d. 27 March, 1829.

Virginia Appleton . . .
Freetown, Me.
b. 11 Oct., 1824,
d. 22 Sept., 1892.

Sophia Williams . . .
b. 14 Aug., 1798,
d. 18 Jan., 1860.

Samuel Appleton,
Ipswich,
b. 1788, d. 1819,
(See Plate II.)

Mary White
Haverhill
b. 1769, d. 1834.

Rev. Kisha Scott
Williams
E. Hartford
b. 7 Oct., 1757,
d. 2 Feb., 1842,
(See Plate IV.)

Abigail Livermore,
b. 1758, d. 1817.

Rev. Timothy White,
Nantucket
b. 1710; d. 1766.

Rebecca Gardner
Nantucket,
b. 1712; d. 1769.

John White
(Haverhill)
b. 1691; d. 1727.

Lydia Gilman
b. 1668.

John Gardner
d. 1760.

Rebecca Greena
b. 1661.

Priestley Coffin
b. 1691; d. 1772.

John White
b. 1680; d. 1699,
Haverhill

Hannah French
d. 1674.

Capt. John Gilman
Foster, N. H.
b. 1626; d. 1706.

Elizabeth Tremorothy
b. 1632; d. 1718.

John Gardner
b. 1654

Rebecca Greena
b. 1629.

John Coffin
b. 1687; d. 1768,
Nantucket.

Mary Gardner
b. 1676.

William White,*
b. 1616; d. 1699,
Haverhill

Edward French,*
Ratons
d. 1674.

Edward Gilman*
b. 1587; d. 1661.

James Tremorothy,
b. 1614,
Kittery.

John Gardner
b. 1621; d. 1706.

Joseph Grafton,
Nelson
d. 1674.

Nathaniel Greena,
b. 1625; d. 1710.

Jeremy Howchiba,
d. 1621.

Peter Coffin
b. 1631; d. 1715,
Dorcy.

Abigail Starbuck
d. 1672.

John Gardner
b. 1652; d. 1706.

Robert Gilman
b. 1550; d. 1631.

Alexander Shapleigh,*
b. 1600,
Kittery.

Thomas Gardner,*
Nelson, Me.
d. 1658.

Joseph Grafton,
Nelson
d. 1674.

Mary
d. 1621.

Tristram Coffin*
b. 1603; d. 1691.

Hicah Stevens
d. 1652.

Edward Starbuck,*
b. 1601; d. 1691.

Thomas Gardner,*
d. 1625.

Edward Gilman
d. 1618.

Mary
d. 1618.

Alexander Shapleigh,*
b. 1600,
Kittery.

Thomas Gardner,*
Nelson, Me.
d. 1658.

Jeremy Howchiba,
d. 1621.

Tristram Coffin*
b. 1603; d. 1691.

Peter Coffin,*
d. 1624,
Nantucket.

Robert Stevens
d. 1652.

Edward Starbuck,*
b. 1601; d. 1691.

Thomas Gardner,*
d. 1625.

Margaret

John Appleton Wilson.
Birthdate, & 7 Oct., 1831.

John White Appleton.
Ipswich, Mass.
b. 20 Nov., 1780.
d. 17 March, 1866.
(See Plate II.)

Sophia Williams.
b. 14 Aug., 1776.
d. 16 Jan., 1800.

Abigail Livermore.
b. 1768; d. 1817.

Rev. Elisha Scott
Williams.
E. Hartford.
b. 7 Oct., 1787.
d. 8 Feb., 1844.

Rev. Eliphalet Wil-
liams
Hartford.
b. 1727; d. 1804.

Mary Williams
b. 1726; d. 1774.

Abraham Williams
b. 1700; d. 1776.

Mary Porter
b. 1748; d. 1797.

Rev. Elisha Williams
b. 1694; d. 1760

Eusebe Chester
b. 1660; d. 1730.

Rev. William Williams
Latham, Conn.
b. 1695; d. 1764.

Christian Stoddard
b. 1676; d. 1740.

Hon. Samuel Porter.
b. 1699; d. 1752.

James Cook
b. 1680; d. 1748.

Rev. William Williams
b. 1695; d. 1764.

Hannah Cotton
b. 1665; d. 1696.

Thomas Chester
b. 1667; d. 1712.

Mary Treat
b. 1660; d. 1746.

Capt. Isaac Williams.
b. 1659; d. 1707.

Martha Park
b. 1647; d. 1674.

Rev. Solomon Stoddard
Cambridge
b. 1614; d. 1728.

Father Warham
b. 1644; d. 1736.

Samuel Porter
d. 1800.

Hannah Stanley
d. 1766.

Aaron Cooks
b. 1691; d. 1746.

Sarah Westwood
b. 1644; d. 1736.

Capt. Isaac Williams.
b. 1659; d. 1707.

Martha Park
b. 1647; d. 1674.

Rev. Nathaniel Cotton
b. 1637; d. 1686.

Hannah Cotton
b. 1665; d. 1696.

Dorothy Bradstreet
b. 1612; d. 1672.

Maj. John Chester
b. 1635; d. 1666.

Sarah Wells
b. 1624; d. 1696.

Richard Treat
b. 1622; d. 1693.

Sarah Coleman
b. 1642; d. 1736.

Robert Williams*
Boston.
b. 1608; d. 1661.

Elizabeth Williams
b. 1594; d. 1654

Dea. William Park
b. 1598; d. 1655.

Martha Hildreth
b. 1614; d. 1708

Anthony Stoddard.
d. 1679

Mrs. Downing
d. 1677

Rev. John Warham
d. 1650

June
d. 1645.

John Porter.*
d. 1648

Howe
d. 1648

Thomas Stanley*
d. 1664.

Thomas Stanley*
b. 1604; d. 1661.

Aaron Cooks*
b. 1616; d. 1690.

William Westwood*
b. 1649; d. 1746.

Richard
b. 1616; d. 1676.

Capt. Isaac Williams.
b. 1659; d. 1707.

Martha Park
b. 1647; d. 1674.

Rev. John Cotton*
Boston.
b. 1614; d. 1672.

Wright (Robert) Henck-
ridge
d. 1654.

Gov. Simon Brad-
street*
b. 1604; d. 1677.

Ann Smith
b. 1612; d. 1672.

Emoset Chester*
b. 1614; d. 1678.

Mrs. (Wash.) Sharpe
d. 1674

Gov. Thomas Welles*
b. 1596; d. 1660.

Elizabeth Hunt

Richard Treat*
Richmond
b. 1598; d. 1629.

Allen Gaylord
b. 1594

Thomas Coleman*
b. 1592; d. 1674.

Françoise Wyle
d. 1674

Robert Parks*
b. 1627; d. 1666.

Martha Tappin

John Rolgrava*

Emmanuel Downing.
d. 1660

Lony Wainlop

John Porter.*
d. 1648

Howe
d. 1648

Thomas Stanley*
d. 1664.

Thomas Stanley*
b. 1604; d. 1661.

Aaron Cooks*
b. 1616; d. 1690.

William Westwood*
b. 1649; d. 1746.

Thomas Ford*
d. 1676.

Richard Cotton.
b. 1614; d. 1672.

Richard Hendrick.
d. 1654.

Gov. Thomas Dudley*
b. 1576; d. 1654.

Dorothy
b. 1614; d. 1674.

John Chester

Dorothy Hooker.
d. 1672

Nicholas Sharpe

Robert Treat.
d. 1590

Honora
d. 1627.

Hugh Gaylord.
d. 1616.

John Appleton Wilson.
Baltimore, b. 7 Oct., 1831.

Franklin Wilson.
b. 4 Dec., 1822.
d. 18 Oct., 1898.

John White Appleton.
Ipswich, Mass.
b. 29 Nov., 1760.
d. 27 May, 1802.
(See Plate II.)

Virginia Appleton.
Fossilford, Me.
b. 11 Oct., 1821.
d. 22 Sept., 1892.

Sophia Williams.
b. 18 Aug., 1767.
d. 18 Jan., 1800.

Rev. Eliza Scott
Williams.
F. Hartford.
b. 7 Oct., 1787.
d. 8 Feb., 1848.

Abigail Livermore.
b. 1768; d. 1812.

Dea. Elijah Liver-
more.
Watertown.
b. 1730; d. 1808.
Livermore, Me.

Samuel Livermore.
Watham
b. 1701; d. 1772.

Jonathan Livermore.
b. 1676; d. 1750.

Rebecca Barna.
b. 1667; d. 1768.

Hannah Brown.
b. 1706; d. 1768.

Dea. William Brown.
b. 1681; d. 1750.

Hannah Frae.
of Cambridge.
d. 1710.

Dinah Harrington.
b. 1723; d. 1768.

Jonah Harrington.
b. 1708.
Watertown.

John Harrington.
b. 1681; d. 1761.

Hannah Winter.
d. 1741.

Dinah Flegg.
b. 1700.

Allen Flegg.
b. 1666; d. 1711.

Sarah Ball.
b. 1668.

Samuel Livermore.
b. 1691; d. 1800.

Anna Bridger.
b. 1648; d. 1727.

Jonathan Brown.
b. 1635; d. 1691.

Mary Shattuck.
b. 1615; d. 1722.

Robert Harrington.*
d. 1707.

Suzanna Flower.
b. 1630; d. 1694.

John Winter, Jr.
b. 1631.

Thomas Flegg.*
d. 1607/8.

John Ball.
b. 1641; d. 1722.

Sarah Bullard.

John Livermore.*
b. 1646; d. 1694.

Harve.
d. 1691.

Matthew Bridger.
b. 1615; d. 1700.

Anna Hunt-ith.
b. 1630; d. 1704.

Abraham Browne.*
d. 1630.

Lydia.
d. 1660.

William Shattuck.
b. 1611; d. 1672.

Suzanna.
d. 1668.

John Winter.*
d. 1662.

John Ball.
d. 1616.

John Ball.*
d. 1668.

John Ball.
d. 1616.

John Petre.
d. 1661.

George Bullard.

Heatrice.

Peter Livermore.

John Bridger.*
b. 1616; d. 1668.

Elizbeth.

Nicholas Desforth.*
b. 1663; d. 1627.

Elizbeth Symm.
d. 1629.

Thomas Browne.

William Shattuck.
b. 1611; d. 1672.

Suzanna.
d. 1668.

John Winter.*
d. 1662.

John Ball.
d. 1616.

John Ball.*
d. 1668.

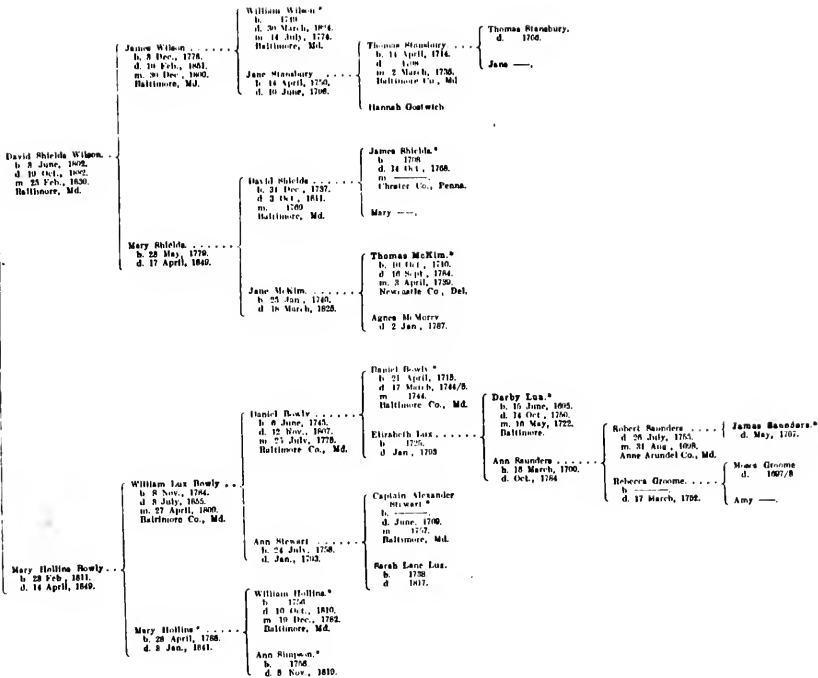
John Petre.
d. 1661.

George Bullard.

Heatrice.

Elizbeth.

William Howly Wilton.



William Thomas Wilson
Baltimore, 9 Nov., 1860.

Wm. Thomas Wilson
b. 4 Aug., 1820.
d. 20 June, 1862.

Thomas Wilson
b. 27 Aug., 1773.
d. 19 Feb., 1846.
Baltimore.

William Wilson *
b. 1749; d. 1811.
Lincolk, Ireland.

Jane Wilson.
b. 1793
Kilmerock, Scotland.

— Walker.

Jane Stansbury
b. 1750; d. 1798

Thomas Stansbury
b. 1714; d. 1768.

Thomas Stansbury
b. —; d. 1768.
Jane Dixon

Tobias Starnborough*
b. 1627; d. 1700.
Sarah Raven.

Delmar Starnberg*
Henke —.

David Gersuch
b. 15—; d. 1638.

William Gersuch.
Avica Hillson.

Rev. John Gersuch
b. 1601; d. 1650.

John Hall.

Charles Gersuch*
b. 1614; d. 1716.

Anne Lovelace
d. 165—.

Sir William Lovelace
b. 1584; d. 1678.
Anne Barnes.

Charles Gersuch.
b. 1660; d. 1748.

Sarah Cole
b. 1658; d. 1800.

Thomas Cole*
b. 162—; d. 1676.

Priscilla —.

Sarah Cole
b. 1693; d. 1768.

John Cole,
b. 1660; d. 1746.
Joanna Garrett
b. 1672; d. 1714.

Dennis Garrett*
d. 1694.
Barbara —.

Thomas Cruse
b. 1662; d. 1832.

Jane Cruse
Edinst. Ireland.
b. 1702; d. 1766.
Anne McCall-h
b. 1723; d. 1806.

Thomas Hamilton.
b. 1722; d. 1766.

Anne Hamilton
b. 1764; d. 1847.

Elizabeth Hamilton
b. 1722; d. 1797.

Jane Hamilton.

Henrietta D'Arvy
d. 19 Aug., 1864.

John Netterville D'Arvy
Aurilla Didier

Henry Didier*
b. in France, 1747.
m. 31 Dec., 1718.
Margaret Fraser.
b. 1757.

Lieut. J-4n Fraser.
b. 1726.
Margaret Fraser.
b. 1757.
Jane —.

Services of Ancestors

Services of Ancestors

Adams, John, — 1703, Burlington, N. J. Justice, 1695-97, 1699-1702. Member of Assembly, 1697

Middleton, Harvey, 69

Adams, Lieut. Thomas, 1612-1698, Braintree and Concord, Mass. Chief Serjeant, Concord Train Band, 1660. Ensign, 1678. Lieut., 1682. In King Philip's War, Capt. Samuel Adams' Co. Commissioner, 1661-74. A. & H. A. Co., 1644. Deputy, 1673.

Hill, John Philip, 38

Addison, Col. John, — 1706. Member of the Council of Maryland, 1692-1700. Chancellor and Keeper of the Great Seal of the Province, 1693-97. Captain, 1692. Commissioned, 30 July, 1694. Colonel commanding the Militia of Charles Co., and placed in command of Militia of Prince George's Co., 17 Aug., 1695.

Howard, McHenry, 42
Moule, William Armstrong, 72
Williams, William Smith Gittings, 128

Addison, Col. Thomas, 1679-1727, Prince George's Co. Md. Member of Council of Maryland, 1711-1727. Colonel of Pr. George's Co. Militia, 1714.

Howard, McHenry, 42
Moule, William Armstrong, 72
Williams, William Smith Gittings, 128

Alden, John, 1593-1687, Duxbury, Mass. A. Founder of the Colony, 1620. Assistant, 1632-30, 1650-80. Deputy, 1641-49. Member of Council of War, 1646, 1653, 1667. Treasurer, 1656-59. Deputy Governor, 1665, 1667. Member of Capt. Miles Standish's Duxbury Co., 1643.

Jacobs, Dr. Henry Barlow, 43

Alexander, James, 1693-1756. Member of Council, Province of New York, 1721. Secretary of the Province. Member of Council of New Jersey, 1722. Surveyor General of East and West Jersey.

Johnson, Charles William Lovett, 49

Allen, Jedediah, 1646-1712, Shrewsbury, N. J. Member of Assembly, 1686-1703. Judge, 1703-04.

Middleton, Harvey, 69

Allerton, Isaac, 1581-1650. Deputy Governor, Plymouth Colony, 1621-24.

Thomas, Douglas Hamilton, 109
Thomas, Douglas Hamilton, Jr., 109

Allerton, Lieut. Col. Isaac, 1630-1702. Major under Col. John Washington, Va. Forces, against Indians, 1675. Lieut. Col., 1688. Member House of Burgesses, 1676, of Council, 1683.

Thomas, Douglas Hamilton, 109
Thomas, Douglas Hamilton, Jr., 109

Allis, Capt. William, — 1678, Braintree and Huxley, Mass. Lieut. Hampshire Co. Troop, 1672. Capt. at the Falls Fight, 1670.

Stockbridge, Hon. Henry, 100
Stockbridge, Hon. Henry, Jr., 100

Alricks, Peter, 1630-1690, New Castle, Del. Commissioner of the Amsterdam Colony on the South (Delaware) River, 1640, and Schout, 1673. Commander-in-chief of town and fort at New Castle, 1683. Member Provincial Assembly of Penna., 1683-89, 91-97.

Cotman, James Hough, 118
Fisher, Charles David, 25

Amos, William, 1718-1814, Hartford Co., Md. Lieutenant of Maryland Militia, 1737.

Myers, William Starr, 76

Appleton, Maj. Isaac, 1664-1747, Ipswich, Mass. Lieutenant, Port Royal Expedition, 1707. Major of the Essex Co. Regiment.

Wilson, John Appleton, 131

Appleton, Col. Samuel, 1624-1696, Ipswich, Mass. Deputy, Mass., 1648-80, and Councillor, 1661, 80, 83, 92. Lieutenant, 1668. Captain, 1675. Major in King Philip's War; Serjeant Major of South Essex Regt., 1682. Commanded the Mass. troops in many battles. Imprisoned by Sir Edm. Andros for refusing to pay taxes levied without the consent of Council.

Wilson, John Appleton, 131

Armistead, Col. Henry, 1670-1740, —, of Hesse. Justice, Burgess, and Colonel of Gloucester Co., Va. Proposed for elevation to the Council, 1732.

Moale, William Armistead, 72

Armistead, Col. John, 1635-1698, Gloucester Co., Va. Justice before 1675. High Sheriff, 1675. Burgess, 1685. Lieut.-Col. of Horse, 1680. Col. and County Lieut., 1685. Member of Council of Va., 1688-98.

Cary, William Alden, 11
Gill, William Harrison, 26
Moale, William Armistead, 72

Armstrong, Col. John, 1718-1795. Provincial Forces, Braddock's Campaign. Commanded expedition against Indians at Kittanning, 1754. Served at Forts Lou-

don and Pitt, 1764. Susquehanna Expedition, 1763, and commanded Highlanders and Penna. Troops against Fort Duquesne. Member of Congress, 1778-80, 1787-88.

Armstrong, Horatio Gates, 1

Arnold, Thomas, 1599-1674, Providence, R. I. Deputy, R. I., 1666-67, 1670-72.

Lee, Hillyard Cameron, 59
Lee, Julian Henry, 59

Atherton, Maj.-Gen. Humphrey, 1610-1661, Dorchester, Mass. Deputys, 1638, etc. Speaker, 1653. Governor's Assistant, 1654-61. Lieut., 1645. Capt., 1646, and of the A. & H. A. Co., 1650-58. Commanded expedition against the Narragansett Indians, 1656. Major-General, 1660.

Hull, Clayton Colman, 32
Hull, Thomas William, 32
Reed, John Indianus, 88
Sill, Howard, 94

Atvery, Capt. John, — 1682. Commissioned Lieut. of the Military Forces and President of the Whore Kill, Del., 25 June, 1675. Capt., 26 October, 1675. Justice of the Peace and of the Courts, 1678-82.

Mims, John Livingston, 71

Baker, Henry, Bucks Co., Penna. Member of Assembly 1685, 1687-88, 1690, 1698.

Sharp, Hon. George Mathews, 91

Baker, Capt. Thomas, 1611-1718. Representative, Mass., 1683, 1690-99. Lieutenant, 1683. Captain of Topsfield and Andover Troop of Horse, 1713. A. & H. A. Co.

Wilson, John Appleton, 131

SERVICES OF ANCESTORS

Ball, John, — 1675. Lancaster, Mass. Killed by Indians at the Siege of Lancaster, 1675.

Hillson, John Appleton, 134

Ball, Samuel, 1648-1683, Northampton, Mass. Soldier in King Philip's War, 1676.

Hayden, William Muzzart, 34

Ball, Lieut. Thomas, — 1722. Talbot Co., Md. Lieutenant, Talbot Co. Militia, 1696.

Mullikin, Howard, 75

Ball, Col. William, 1615-1680, Lancaster Co., Va. Member Va. House of Burgesses 1668, 1670-74, 1677. Empowered by Va. Assembly in March 1675-6, to raise troops for defence against Indians.

Gill, William Harrison, 26

Ball, Capt. William, 1641-1694. Capt. of Militia, Lancaster Co., Va. Member Va. House of Burgesses, 1682-83, 85, 88, 92

Gill, William Harrison, 26

Bancroft, Col. Ebenezer, 1738-1827. Dunstable, Mass. Corporal in Capt. Butterfield's Co., Crown Point Expedition, 1755. Sergt at Fort Edwards, 1756. Second Lieut., 1759. Lieut. in Capt. Silas Brown's Co., 1761.

Hill, John Philip, 38

Bancroft, Capt. Ebenezer, 1667-1717. Captain of the Reading Infantry Co.

Hill, John Philip, 38

Bancroft, Lieut. Thomas, 1622-1691. Dunstable, Mass. Lieut. in the Reading Infantry Co.

Hill, John Philip, 38

Bancroft, Lieut. Timothy, 1709-1772. Dunstable, Mass. Second Lieut. in Col. Eleazer Tyng's Co., 1754.

Hill, John Philip, 38

Barrell, John, — 1658, Boston, Mass. Member of A. & H. Artillery Company, 1643. Fourth Sergeant, 1651. First Sergeant, 1654. Ensign, 1656.

Stockbridge, Hon. Henry, 99

Stockbridge, Hon. Henry, Jr., 99

Barron, Ellis, 1660-1676. Watertown, Mass. A Soldier in King Philip's War, 1675-76.

Clark, William Bullock, 16

Bas, Samuel, 1601-1624. Braintree, Mass. Deputy, 1641 and later.

Hilliams, John Savage, 125

Hilliams, William Smith Gitting, 125

Bassett, William, — 1647. Came in the Fortune, 1641. Member of Capt. Miles Standish's Co., Duxbury, Mass., 1643. In Pequot War.

Strong, Lieut.-Col. Richard Polk, 103

Bassett, William, Jr., — 1670, Duxbury, Mass. Member of Military Co., Capt. Miles Standish, 1643.

Strong, Lieut.-Col. Richard Polk, 103

Bassett, Col. William, 1656-1721. Chief Marshall, Plymouth Colony, 1689-92. Ensign, 1687. Captain at Sandwich, Mass. Representative.

Strong, Richard Polk, 103

Batcheller, Breed, 1740-1785. Served under Gen. Abercrombie in Ticonderoga expedition, 1758. Major in the Provincial Militia.

Johnson, Charles William Everett, 52

Bates, Edward, 1666-1680, Weymouth, Mass. Deputy to the General Court, Massachusetts, 1679, 1641, 1660.

Reed, John Ludovick, 87

Bayard, Col. Nicholas, 1614-1707. Member of Council, Province of New York. Commander-in-Chief of the Provincial Militia.

Johnson, Charles William Everett, 40

Beale, John, 1588-1688. Hingham, Mass. Deputy to the General Court of Massachusetts, 1649.

Reed, John Ludovick, 87

Beall, Col. Ninian, 1625-1717. Captain of Militia, Calvert Co., Md., 1698. Major, before 1688, and Colonel, 1693. Commander-in-Chief of Maryland Forces; frequently engaged against Indians. Represented Prince George's Co. in House of Burgesses, 1696-1697.

Balch, Francis Du Pont, 3

Beekman, Col. Henry, 1649-1716, Kingston, N. Y. Cadet on the South River, 1662. Capt. Ulster Co. Troop, 1685. Member of the Legislative Assembly, 1691-1716. Col. of Militia, Prov. of N. Y.

Armstrong, Horatio Gates, 1

Beekman, Col. Henry, 1688-1776. Rhinebeck and New York City. Member of Assembly, 1724-1759. Judge, Ulster Co. Col. of Militia, Prov. of N. Y.

Armstrong, Horatio Gates, 1

Beers, Capt. Richard, 1612-1675. Capt. in King Philip's War. Killed in battle by Indians at Northfield, 4 Sept., 1675.

Hill, John Philip, 36

Beides, Samuel, Jr., 1637-1732. Hatfield, Mass. In Capt. William Turner's Co., Falls Fight, 1676.

Stockbridge, Hon. Henry, 100

Stockbridge, Hon. Henry, Jr., 100

Belden, Stephen, 1658-1720, Hatfield, Mass. In the Falls Fight, 1676.

Stockbridge, Hon. Henry, 101

Stockbridge, Hon. Henry, Jr., 101

Bennett, Gov. Richard, — 1675. Member of Va. House of Burgesses, 1629, 31. Member of Council 1642-49, 1658-75. Governor of Va., 1652-55. Major-General of Va. Forces, 1646. Head of the Parliamentary Commission for reducing Virginia and Maryland, 1651-52.

Bronne, Bennet Bernard, 8

Thom, William Henry De Courcy II right 107

Benson, Capt. James, — 1709, Talbot Co., Md. Capt. of Horse, Talbot Co. Militia, 1693.

Mullikin, Howard, 75

Bernard, Gov. John, Governor of the Somerset Isles, Colony of Va., 1622.

Tiernan, Charles Bernard, 113

Bicknell, John, 1624-1679. Soldier under Capt. Sill, 1675, in King Philip's War.

Reed, John Ludovick, 87

Biles, William, 1650-1710, Bucks Co., Penna. Justice, 1681, 85, 89. Provincial Councillor, 1683, 1695, 1698-1703. Member of Assembly, 1680, 1686, 1694, 1696, 1704, 1707-08, 1710.

Smith, Thomas March, 56

Tyson, Malcolm Van Vechten, 118

Bill, Philip, 1620-1693. Grafton, Conn. Served in Connecticut Forces, 1675-76, in King Philip's War. Narragansett Grantee.

Adams, Daniel Cost, 28

Blair, Archibald, 1615-1735, Williamsburg, Va. Justice, 1714 and earlier. Burgess, 1718-21.

Cary, William Miles, 11

Tiernan, Charles Bernard, 113

Blair, John, 1689-1771. York Co. and Williamsburg, Va. Justice, 1724 and earlier. Naval Officer, Upper James River, 1728. Auditor General of Va., 1728-71. Burgess, 1746-49, etc. Member of Council, 1745-71. President of Council, 1757-71. Acting Governor, 1757-58, 1768.

Cary, William Miles, 11

Blakelton, Col. Nehemiah, — 1693, St. Mary's Co., Md. Clerk of the Customs for Waccocomo and Potomac Rivers, 1685. Capt. of Horse, St. Mary's Co., 1689. Colonel, 1692. President of the Committee for the government of Maryland and Acting Governor, 1690. Chief Justice of the Provincial Court, 1691. Member of Council, 1691-93.

Knott, Aloysius Lea, 57

SERVICES OF ANCESTORS

Bland, Richard, 1665-1720 Burgess for Charles City Co., Va., 1702. County Commissioner, 1699. Visitor William and Mary College, 1716.
Thom, William Henry De Courcy Wright, 107.

Bland, Col. Richard, 1710-1776. Commissioned Officer, Va. Forces, 1738. Burgess for Prince George Co., Va., 1712-75. Member Va. Conventions, 1724-75. 76. Member Committee of Safety, 1775. Delegate to Philadelphia Congress, 1774.
Thom, William Henry De Courcy Wright, 107.

Bland, Theodorick, 1629-1671 Burgess for Henrico Co., Va., and Speaker of the House, 1659-60. Member of the Council of Va., 1664.
Thom, William Henry De Courcy Wright, 107.

Blaeshaw, Mathys, — 1695. Esopus and Hurley, N. Y. Served in the rescuing expedition after the massacre of Esopus. Member of Hurley Military Co., Capt. Paulding, 1670.
Sharp, Hon. George Matthews, 91.

Blodgett, Samuel, 1635-1728. Woburn, Mass. Deputy, 1691.
Stickney, George Henry, 98.

Blodgett, Samuel, 1724-1807. Served in French Wars. At Louisburg (1745), Crown Point, and Lake George. Commissary at Fort William Henry, 1755. Judge, Court of Com. Pleas, Hillsboro Co., N. H., 1770.
Hull, Clayton Colman, 32.
Hull, Thomas William, 32.
Reed, John Ludovick, 88.
Stickney, George Henry, 98.

Boorman, Major William, 1630-1709. Burgess for St. Mary's Co., Md., 1671-75. High Sheriff, 1679-81. Commissioned, 12 Oct., 1661, Captain of the Militia of St. Mary's Co. Major in 1676.

Howard, McHenry, 42.
Jenkins, Austin Love, 46.
Jenkins, Edward Austin, 46.
Jenkins, Francis de Sales, 46.
Jenkins, Spalding Love, 46.

Bogardus, Pieter, 1645-1701. Albany, N. Y. Magistrate of Albany, 1673. Commissioner, 1691, to treat with the Five Nations, and to provide for the defence of Albany.
Tyson, Maholin Van Lechten, 119.

Boggs, Andrew, — 1765. Ensign in the Associated Regiment of Lancaster Co., Penna., 1747-48. Served 1751 in French and Indian War.

Cottman, James Hough, 18.
Fisher, Charles Parry, 25.

Bolling, Maj. John, 1676-1729. Henrico Co., Va. Justice from 1699. High Sheriff, 1708-07. Burgess, 1714, etc. Major, 1714.

Cary, William Miles, 11.
Tierman, Charles Bernard, 113.

Bolling, Col. John, 1700-1757, of "Colbbs," Chesterfield Co., Va. Member House of Burgesses and Col. of Henrico Co. Militia, 1743-51.
Tierman, Charles Bernard, 113.

Bolling, Col. Robert, 1646-1709. Prince George Co., Va. Justice, Charles City Co., before 1668. High Sheriff, 1699. Surveyor, 1702. Col. and County Lieut., 1703-09.
Cary, William Miles, 11.
Tierman, Charles Bernard, 113.

Borden, Richard, 1660-1671. Portsmouth, R. I. Governor's Assistant, 1653-54. Treasurer, 1651-55. Deputy, 1667-70.
Lee, Hillyard Cameron, 59.
Lee, Julian Henry, 59.

Borden, Thomas, — 1676. Providence, R. I. Assistant, 1675-76. Deputy, 1666, 79, 72.
Lee, Hillyard Cameron, 59.
Lee, Julian Henry, 59.

Bowen, Lieut. Henry, 1643-1723. Roxbury, Mass. and Woodstock, Conn. In the Great Swamp Fight.
Strong, Lieut.-at of Richard Polk, 104.

Bowles, James, — 1727. St. Mary's Co., Md. Member of Council of Maryland, 1720-1727.
Moad, William Amistead, 72.

Bradstreet, Gov. Simon, 1601-1697. Assistant, 1639 and for forty-eight years thereafter. First Secretary of Mass., 1639-43. Deputy Governor, 1673-78. Governor, 1678-86, 1689-92. Commissioner of the United Colonies, 1643.
Wilson, John Appleton, 133.

Branch, Christopher, 1595-1682. Henrico Co., Va. Justice, 1639-57, etc. Member of Va. House of Burgesses, 1639-41.
Cary, William Miles, 12.

Brent, Capt. George, Stafford Co., Va. Capt. of a Troop of Horse, 1670. Ranger-General of the Northern Neck of Va.
Brent, Joseph Lancaster, 7.
Keyser, Robert Brent, 56.

Breit, Giles, — 1671. Treasurer of the Province of Maryland. Commander of Kent Island. Deputy-Governor and Lieut.-Gen. of Md., 1643-44. Lord of Fort Kent Manor.
Jenkins, Austin Love, 46.
Jenkins, Edward Austin, 46.
Jenkins, Francis de Sales, 46.
Jenkins, Spalding Love, 46.

Brewer, John, Anne Arundel Co., Md. Burgess for A. Arundel Co., 1661. Justice and County Commissioner, 1658.
Hull, John Philip, 37.

Brewster, Jonathan, 1593-1659. Duxbury, Mass. Deputy, 1639, 1641-42, 1644, 1650-58. Assistant, 1628-59. Member of Capt. Miles Standish's Duxbury Co. Military Commissioner, Pequot War.
Jacobs, Dr. Henry Barton, 43.
Lee, Hillyard Cameron, 60.

Lee, Julian Henry, 60.
Stonkbridge, Hon. Henry, 99.
Stonkbridge, Hon. Henry Jr., 99.

Brewster, Love, — 1650. Member of the Duxbury, Mass. Military Company, 1643.
Platt, H. alter Brewster, 85.

Brewster, Elder William, 1566-1643. Came to America, 1620, with the Pilgrims in the Mayflower. Drafted the Mayflower Compact. Member and Chaplain of the first Military Company organized at Plymouth under Capt. Miles Standish, and served against the Indians.

Jacobs, Dr. Henry Barton, 43.
Lee, Hillyard Cameron, 60.
Lee, Julian Henry, 64.
Platt, H. alter Brewster, 85.
Stonkbridge, Hon. Henry, 99.
Stonkbridge, Hon. Henry, Jr., 99.
Thomas, Douglas Hamilton, 109.
Thomas, Douglas Hamilton, Jr., 109.

Bridge, John, 1578-1645. Cambridge, Mass. Deputy, 1627, 39, 41.
Wilson, John Appleton, 134.

Bridge, Matthew, 1615-1700. Member A. & H. Co., 1641.
Wilson, John Appleton, 134.

Bronson, John, 1600-1680. In the Pequot War. Deputy from Farmington, 1651. Colony of Conn.
Stonkbridge, Hon. Henry, 100.
Stonkbridge, Hon. Henry, Jr., 100.

Brooke, Baker, 1628-1679. Calvert Co., Md. Member of Council of Maryland, 1658-79. Surveyor General, 1671-79.
Baughman, Louis Victor, 5.

Brooke, Robert, 1602-1655. B. A., 1620, and M. A., 1624. Waltham Coll., Oxford. Commissioned by Lord Baltimore, 20 Sept., 1639. Commander of a new County to be created in Maryland, and Member of the Council. Appointed, 29 March, 1652, by Cromwell's Commis-

SERVICES OF ANCESTORS

Brooke, Robert—Continued.
sioners, President of the Council and Acting Governor of Maryland.

Brent, Joseph Lancaster, 7.
Bronne, Bennet Bernard, 8.
Johnston, Christopher, 54.
Keyser, Robert Brent, 56.
Mackenzie, George Nurbury, 2d, 61.
Mackenzie, George Nurbury 3d, 61.
Smith, Thomas Marsh, 96.
Thomas, Douglas Hamilton, 109.
Thomas, Douglas Hamilton, Jr., 109.
Tyson, Malcolm I an Eychten, 118.
Williams, Mason Locke Weems, 126.

Brooke, Maj. Thomas, 1632-1676. Captain, Militia of Calvert Co., Md., 1638. Major, 1660. Member of Md. Assembly for Calvert Co., 1663-76. High Sheriff, 1666-73.

Bronne, Bennet Bernard, 8.
Johnston, Christopher, 54.
Thomas, Douglas Hamilton, 109.
Thomas, Douglas Hamilton, Jr., 109.
Williams, Mason Locke Weems, 126.

Brooke, Col. Thomas, 1640-1730. Member of Council of Md., 1691-1707, 1715-21. President of Council and Acting Governor, 1720.

Johnston, Christopher, 54.
Thomas, Douglas Hamilton, 109.
Thomas, Douglas Hamilton, Jr., 109.

Brown, John, 1581-1662, Swansea, Mass. Commissioner to the United Colonies, 1641, 56. Assistant, 1636 and later. Member of Council of War, 1642.

Johnston, Charles William Everett, 51.

Buchanan, Dr. George, 1698-1750, Baltimore Co., Md. One of the Commissioners for laying out Baltimore Town, 1729. Burgess for Baltimore Co., 1745-50. County Commissioner, 1732-35, 1739-50.

Williams, William Smith Gitting, 128.

Buck, Henry, 1636-1712, Wethersfield, Conn. and Salem Co., N. J. Deputy to General Assembly, 1667. Removed to Salem Co., N. J., 1692.

Hill, Malcolm Westcott, 39.

Buckner, John, — 1695, Gloucester Co., Va. Clerk of Gloucester Co. Member of Va. House of Burgesses, 1683. Invented the first printing press to Virginia.

Johnston, Christopher, 53.

Buckner, Maj. William, — 1716. Burgess for York Co., Va., 1683-93, 1714. High Sheriff, 1695-96. Collector of Customs for York River, 1699, 1702, 1714. Major of York Co. Militia.

Johnston, Christopher, 53.

Burford, Thomas, — 1687, Charles Co., Md. Attorney-General of Maryland, 1681. Member of Assembly for Charles Co., 1682-87. Justice and County Commissioner, 1685.

Howard, McHenry, 42.

Burgess, Capt. Edward, — 1722, Anne Arundel Co., Md. Justice and County Commissioner, 1699-89. Capt. of Militia, Anne Arundel Co., 1686.

Merritt, Dr. Simon H. Kez, 68.

Merritt, Paymaster Wm. Alfred, U. S. N., 68.

Burgess, Col. William, 1622-1686. Burgess for Anne Arundel Co., Md., 1659-60, 1661-82. Member of Council, 1682-86, and Deputy Governor, 1681-86. Lieut., 1659; Capt., 1661; Major, 1675; Colonel, 1676; Militia of Anne Arundel Co. Commander-in-Chief, 1677, of Maryland Forces against Eastern Shore Indians.

Johnston, Christopher, 53.

Merritt, Dr. Simon H. Kez, 68.

Merritt, Paymaster William Alfred, U. S. N., 68.

Williams, Mason Locke Weems, 126.

Burt, Henry, 1615-1662, Dorchester and Springfield, Mass. Member of the first Military Company, Springfield. In 1657 Clerk of the Company.

Hayden, William Mozart, 34.

Burton, Robert, 1660-1725, Sussex Co., Del. Member of the Pennsylvania Assembly for Sussex Co., 1700-01. Member of First Assembly of the Three Lower Counties (Delaware), 1703-04.

Burton, Robert, 9.

Burwell, Maj. Lewis, 1621-1651, Gloucester Co., Va. Born at Amptill, Bedford, Eng. Came to Va. 1613. Burgess for Gloucester Co. and Major of the County Militia. Member of a deputation sent to invite Charles II. to come to Virginia.

Moale, William Armistead, 72.

Burwell, Col. Lewis, 1618-1710, Gloucester Co., Va. Justice, Burgess, and Colonel of the County. Member of the Council of Virginia, 1702-1710.

Moale, William Armistead, 72.

Byrd, Col. William, 1652-1704, of Westover, Charles City Co., Va. Came to Virginia, 1674. Justice, Burgess, and High Sheriff. Member of Council, 1681-1701. Receiver General, 1687. Purchased and preserved for Virginia, the valuable record of the Virginia Company.

Moale, William Armistead, 72.

Byrd, Col. William, Jr., 1671-1744, of Westover Burgess for Charles City Co., Va. Receiver General, 1705. Member of Council of Va., 1707-1714. Founder of Richmond, Va. Fellow of the Royal Society.

Moale, William Armistead, 72.

Cady, Nicholas, —, Watertown and Groton, Mass. Immigrated, 1645. Member of Capt. Mason's Watertown Co., 1653.

Mackenzie, George Nurbury, 2d, 63.

Mackenzie, George Nurbury, 3d, 63.

Calvert, Leonard, 1666-1647. Governor of Maryland from its first settlement in 1634, until his death, 9 June, 1647.

Banghuan, Louis Victor, 5.

Capen, John, 1613-1692. A. & H. A. Co., 1640. Deputy for Dorchester, Mass., 1671, 73, 78. Captain of Militia, 1683.

Williams, John Savage, 125.

Williams, William Smith Gitting, 125.

Carr, Dabney, 1711-1773, Louisa Co., Va. Burgess, 1727-71. Member of Virginia Committee of Correspondence, 1773.

Cary, Wilson Miles, 12.

Carr, Maj. Thomas, 1678-1737, King William and Caroline Co., Va. Justice, King William, 1714-27. High Sheriff, 1722-23. Justice, Caroline Co., 1727-37. Capt., 1724. Major, 1730.

Cary, Wilson Miles, 12.

Carter, Col. Charles, 1707-1764, of Cleave, King George Co., Va. Member of the Va. House of Burgesses, 1736, 1748-64. Colonel of King George County.

Moale, William Armistead, 72.

Carter, Col. John, — 1666, of Corotoman, Lancaster Co., Va. Member of the Virginia House of Burgesses, 1642-49, 1653-58. Member of Council of Virginia, 1658-69. Commanded against Rappahannock Indians, 1654. Col. of Lancaster County, 1656.

Moale, William Armistead, 72.

Carter, Col. Robert, 1664-1732, of Corotoman, Lancaster Co., Va. Speaker of the Virginia House of Burgesses, 1695-99. Treasurer of Virginia, 1694-1732. President of Council, 1692, 1732. President of Council and Acting Governor, 1726-27.

Moale, William Armistead, 72.

Carvill, Maj. John, — 1709, High Sheriff of Cecil Co., Md., 1694-96, 1699-1700. Member of Assembly for St. Mary's Co., 1692; for Cecil Co., 1698-99; and for Kent Co., 1708-09.

Hill, Malcolm Westcott, 39.

SERVICES OF ANCESTORS

Cary, Col. Archibald, 1721-1787. Chesterfield Co. Va. Justice and Burgess, Goochland Co. Va. 1748-50 Justice and Burgess, Chesterfield Co., 1750-76. Col. and County Lieut., 1760-68, etc. Member Committee of Correspondence, 1773-74, etc. Member Virginia Conventions of 1774-75-76

Cary, Wilson Miles, 11.

Cary, Col. Miles, 1620-1667. Warwick Co., Va. Major, 1651 Lieut.-Col., 1657, Col. and County Lieut., 1659-67. Burgess, 1659-63 Member of Council, 1661-67. "Shott by ye Dutch" in defending fort at Old Point Comfort, and died June 10, 1667.

Cary, Wilson Miles, 11.

Cary, Col. Miles (of "Rich Neck"), 1655-1709. Warwick Co., Va. Burgess, 1692-93, 98-99, 1701-05 Surveyor-General of Va., 1699-1709 Naval Officer of York River, 1698-1709. Capt. 1691 Lieut.-Col., 1701 Col. and County Lieut., 1704

Cary, Wilson Miles, 11.

Cary, Col. Wilson, 1703-1772. Warwick and Elizabeth City Counties, Va. Naval Officer of Lower James River, 1726 Major, Elizabeth City Co., 1740 Col. and County Lieut., 1751, etc.

Cary, Wilson Miles, 11.

Cary, Col. Wilson Miles, 1731-1817. Warwick and Elizabeth City Cos., Va. Burgess, 1758-59, etc. Lieut.-Col. Warwick Co., 1758 Col. and County Lieut., 1762 Naval Officer of Lower James River, 1760-76. Burgess (Elizabeth City). 1764-75, etc.

Cary, Wilson Miles, 11.

Chamberlaine, Samuel, 1697-1773. Talbot Co., Md. Burgess for Talbot Co., 1728-31. Member of Council of Maryland, 1740-68. Justice of the Provincial Court, 1738-42

Merritt, Dr. Simon Wickers, 68.

Merritt, Paymaster Wm. Alfred, U. S. N., 68.

Chester, Maj. John, 1635-1698. Connecticut. Trooper, 1658. Lieutenant, 1672. Captain, 1677. Representative, 1676. Deputy, 1678-80. One of the Committee to the Six Nations.

Wilson, John Appleton, 133.

Chev, Benjamin, 1722-1810. Member of the Council, Province of Pennsylvania, 1755. Commissioner of Defence of Philadelphia, 1761. Attorney General, 1755. Speaker of the Assembly, 1756. Chief Justice Supreme Court, 1774.

Howard, McHenry, 41.

Chev, Col. John, — 1668. Member of Virginia House of Burgesses from Hug Island, 1623-24, 29, and from York Co., 1642-44.

Chev, Samuel Claggett, 43.

Chev, Thomas John, 14.

Howard, McHenry, 41.

Merritt, Dr. Simon Wickers, 68.

Merritt, Paymaster William Alfred, U. S. N., 68.

Paca, John Pilemon, 80.

Sharp, Hon. George Matthews, 91.

Tuck, Pilemon Hallam, 115.

Williams, Mason Locke Weems, 126.

Chev, Col. Samuel, 1634-1677. Member of Maryland House of Burgesses, 1659, and of the Council, 1660-77. Chancellor and Secretary of the Province. Colonel Provincial Forces of Maryland, 1675.

Chev, Samuel Claggett, 43.

Chev, Thomas John, 14.

Howard, McHenry, 41.

Merritt, Dr. Simon Wickers, 68.

Merritt, Paymaster William Alfred, U. S. N., 68.

Paca, John Pilemon, 80.

Sharp, Hon. George Matthews, 91.

Tuck, Pilemon Hallam, 115.

Williams, Mason Locke Weems, 126.

Chev, Samuel, M. D., 1693-1744. Chief Justice of the three Lower Counties (now Delaware), 1741-1743

Howard, McHenry, 41.

Chillingworth, Thomas, — 1653. Marshfield, Mass. Representative, 1648, 1652. *Strong, Lieut.-Col. Richard Polk, 103.*

Church, Col. Benjamin, 1639-1718. Little Compton, R. I. Commanded the party by whom King Philip was killed. Commander of Expedition against the Eastern Indians, 1689.

Jacobs, Dr. Henry Barton, 43.

Church, Richard, 1628-1688. Boston and Dedham, Mass. In Pequot War. Member Plymouth Military Co., 1643.

Jacobs, Dr. Henry Barton, 43.

Churchill, Col. William, — 1710, of Middlesex Co., Va. Member of Va. House of Burgesses, 1691-92, 1704. Member of Council, 1705-1710.

Gill, William Harrison, 26.

Cleggitt, Capt. Thomas, — 1703. Calvert Co., Md. Capt. of Calvert Co. Militia, 1683, 1696.

Williams, Mason Locke Weems, 126.

Clap, Maj. Samuel, 1642 —, Scituate, Mass. Deputy, Plymouth Colony, 1680 and for eight years; Deputy, Massachusetts, 1662-1715. Major of Mass Militia, Queen Anne's War.

Jacobs, Dr. Henry Barton, 44.

Clap, Thomas, 1597-1681. Dorchester, Weymouth, and Scituate, Mass. Deputy to the General Court, 1646.

Jacobs, Dr. Henry Barton, 44.

Clapham, Josias, — 1803. London Co., Va. Came to Virginia, from York-shire, England, 1751. Lieut. of Militia, Fairfax Co., 1758. Trustee for Leesburg at its incorporation, 1758. Member of Committee of Observation, London Co., and Commissioner for regulating Militia affairs, 1725. Member of Va. Conventions, 1725-76. Delegate to Va. Assembly, 1727.

Johnston, Christopher, 54.

Clapp, Capt. Roger, 1690-1690. Dorchester Mass. Lieutenant, 1641. A. & H. A. Co., 1646. Lieut., 1655. Captain at the Cape, 1645-86. Deputy, 1647, 1652, etc.

Whitridge, William, M. D., 124.

Clarke, Andrew, 1635-1706. Harwich, Mass., Member of the A & H Artillery Company, 1675.

Clark, William Bullock, 15.

Clark, George, 1610-1690. Deputy, General Court of Connecticut, 1666.

Sill, Howard, 93.

Clark, John, 1628-1673. Milford and Saybrook, Conn. In Pequot War. Representative, 1641-44, 46-59, 61-63, 65-69. Named in Charter of 1664.

Sill, Howard, 94.

Clarke, Thomas, 1599-1697. A Soldier in the Pequot War. Deputy, Plymouth Colony, 1651-58.

Clark, William Bullock, 15.

Clarke, Lieut. William, 1690-1690. Served in King Philip's War.

Hill, John Philip, 96.

Clayton, John, 1655-1732. Came to Virginia in 1705. Attorney-General of Virginia, 1714-17. Member of the Va. House of Burgesses. Judge of the Court of Admiralty. Presiding Justice of James City Co. Recorder of Williamsburg.

Hill, John Philip, 37.

Clayton, Solomon, 1685-1739. Burgess for Queen Anne's Co., Md., 1715, 1732-34. 1739. County Commissioner, 1723-35. Ensign, Militia of Queen Anne's Co., 1732.

Thom, William Henry De Courcy Wright, 108.

Clayton, William, — 1689. Chester Co., Penna. Presiding Justice of Upland Court, 1681. Member of Governor's Council, Penna., 1682-84. President of the Council and Acting Governor, 1684.

Sharp, Hon. George Matthews, 91.

SERVICES OF ANCESTORS

Clement, Samuel, — 1765. Member of Assembly of New Jersey.
Griswold, Benjamin Howell, 30

Cliff, Sergt. John, — 1697. Tallot Co. Md. Sergeant of Militia, Tallot Co., 1698.
Mulliken, Howard, 71

Coffin, Peter, 1631-1715. Newbury, Mass., and Dover, N.H. Deputy, Mass., 1672-73, 1679. Member Governor's Council, N. H., 1692-1714. President of Council, 1705, and Governor pro tem, 1708. Lieutenant, Massachusetts Militia, 1672, and served in King Philip's War. Captain, New Hampshire Militia, 1695.

Gilman, Daniel Colt, 27
Wilson, John Appleton, 132

Coffin, Tristram, 1605-1681. Commissioner at Salisbury, Mass., 1655. Chief Magistrate for Nantucket, 1671, 1677-78.

Gilman, Daniel Colt, 27
Wilson, John Appleton, 132

Coffin, Tristram, Jr., 1612-1704. Lieutenant at Newbury, 1683. Deputy, 1695, 1700, 1702. Colony of Massachusetts Bay.

Gilman, Daniel Colt, 27

Colbron, Elder William, — 1662. Boston, Mass. Deputy in General Court of Massachusetts, 1635-37.

Stockbridge, Hon. Henry, 99
Stockbridge, Hon. Henry, Jr., 99

Coleman, Thomas, 1600-1674. Appointed to procure men and necessities for the expedition against Nianguet, Narragansett War, 1654.

Wilson, John Appleton, 133

Collier, William, — 1671. Duxbury, Mass. Assistant, 28 years, between 1614 and 1645. Member of Colonial Congress, 1643. Member of Council of War, 1643, 1658.

Jacobs, Dr. Henry Barton, 43

Collins, Francis, 1635-1721. Member of New Jersey Assembly, 1683-84, and of Gov. Jennings's Council, 1683. Judge of West Jersey Court, 1681, etc.

Griswold, Benjamin Howell, 30

Colman, Ensign William, 1613-1712. Boston, Mass. Member of the A. & H. Artillery Co., 1676; 3d Sergeant, 1683; Ensign, 1692.

Hall, Clayton Colman, 32
Hall, Thomas William, 32
Royal, John Indebitor, 88

Colston, William, 1660-1701. Member of the Virginia House of Burgesses for Richmond Co., 1692-93, 1699.

Thomas, Douglas Hamilton, 109
Thomas, Douglas Hamilton, Jr., 109

Combes, Maj. William, — 1690. Tallot Co., Md. Lieutenant, Tallot Co. Militia, 1678. County Commissioner, 1680-81, 85. Major of Horse, 1689.

Mulliken, Howard, 71

Comegys, Cornelius, 1648-1708. Kent Co., Md. Justice and County Commissioner, 1676-89. Captain of Foot in Chester and Langford's Bay Hundred, 1689.

Merritt, Dr. Simon Wakes, 67
Merritt, Paymaster Wm. Alfred, U. S. N., 67

Comegys, William, 1644-1736. Kent Co., Md. A military officer of Kent Co., 1666. Justice and County Commissioner, 1707-25.

Merritt, Dr. Simon Wakes, 67
Merritt, Paymaster Wm. Alfred, U. S. N., 67

Conlee, Alexander, 1691-1740. Member from Charles Co., of Md. Assembly, 1720-22.

Thomas, Douglas Hamilton, 109
Thomas, Douglas Hamilton, Jr., 109

Cooke, Maj. Aaron, 1610-1690. Westfield, Mass. Major of Hartford Troop, 1658. Deputy, 1668. Ensign, 1676. Capt. of a garrison in King Philip's War.

Wilson, John Appleton, 133

Cooke, Capt. Aaron, 1640-1716. Ensign, 1693. Capt., 1678-1713. Hadley Militia. Deputy, 1689, etc.

Wilson, John Appleton, 133

Cooke, Marcellus. Member of Va. House of Burgesses, from Gloucester Co., 1702.

Thomas, Douglas Hamilton, 110
Thomas, Douglas Hamilton, Jr., 110

Cooper, William, 1632-1710. Gloucester Co., N. J. Member of Assembly, 1682-85. Member of Council of Proprietors, 1687-98. Judge, 1696, et seq.

Muddleton, Harvey, 70

Coppock, Bartholomew, — 1720. Member of Council of Penna., 1688-90. Member of Assembly, Chester Co., 1680-87, 92, 95, 97.

Mackenzie, George Norbury, 2d, 62
Mackenzie, George Norbury, 3d, 62

Corbin, Col. Henry, 1629-1675. Burgess for Lancaster County, Va., 1629-60. Member of Council of Virginia, 1663-67, 1674.

Howard, McHenry, 42

Cowsey, Col. Henry, — 1697. Member of the Council of Md., 1660-70, 1670-84. Secretary of Md., 1660-61. Colonel Commanding Foot of Cecil and Kent Cos., 1676, 78, 81. Chief Justice of the Provincial Court, 1683-85. Commissioner to negotiate with Northern Indians at Albany, 1677 and 1682. Burgess for Tallot Co., Md., 1694-95.

Thom, William Henry De Cowsey Wright, 108

Courtney, Henry, 1662-1707. Burgess for Tallot Co., Md., 1704-1707. Justice and County Commissioner, 1685, 89.

Thom, William Henry De Cowsey Wright, 108

Cowdrey, Deacon William, 1602-1687. Deputy to Mass. General Court, 1651, 53, 58, 61.

Hill, John Philip, 38

Curtis, Jehu, 1692-1751. Member of Assembly for the three lower Counties of Delaware, and Speaker of the House, 1749.

Balch, Francis Du Pont, 3
Barton, Robert, 10

Curtis, John, — 1668. Member of Penna. Assembly, 1683-84, 86, and of the Council, 1688-97.

Byson, Malcolm Van Vechten, 120

Curtis, Richard, — 1695. Kent Co., Del. Member of the Pennsylvania Assembly for Kent Co. (Delaware), 1690.

Barton, Robert, 10

Cushing, Hon. John, 1627-1708. Scituate, Mass. Deputy, Plymouth Colony, 1674 and for many years thereafter. Governor's Assistant, 1689-91. Deputy, Massachusetts, 1692.

Jacobs, Dr. Henry Barton, 43
Whitridge, William M. D., 124

Cushing, Hon. John, 1660-1738. Member of the Governor's Council of Massachusetts, 1710-28. Lieut.-Col. of the Plymouth Regiment, 1723.

Whitridge, William M. D., 124

Cushing, Hon. John, 1665-1778. Representative for Scituate, Mass., 1741, and several succeeding years. Member of the Governor's Council, 1746-63.

Whitridge, William M. D., 124

Custis, Maj.-Gen. John, 1691-1626. Member of Council of Virginia, 1677 and subsequent years. Major-General, Virginia Forces, 1676.

Deans, James Teackle, 22

Custis, Col. John, 1653-1713. Burgess for Northampton Co., Va., 1685, 92-93, 96. Member of Council, 1699. Colonel, Commanding Militia of the Eastern Shore.

Dennis, James Teackle, 22

SERVICES OF ANCESTORS

- Cutler, Capt. Ebenzer**, 1700-1727. Capt. of the Lincoln Co., 3d Mass. Regt., under Col. Elisha Jones, 1757
Hill, John Philip, 36.
- Cutler, James**, (166-194) Came to Watertown, Mass., from Suffolk, England, before 1633. Soldier in King Philip's War. Member of the Lexington Military Co.
Hill, John Philip, 36.
- Cutt, John**, — 1681. President of the Council of New Hampshire, 1679-81.
Hull, Clayton Colman, 32
Hull, Thomas William, 32
Reed, John Ludovick, 88
- Damon, Lieut. Zachariah**, 1654-1730. Sctutic, Mass. Served with Scituate Troops, in King Philip's War
Jacobs, Henry Barton, 44.
- Daoforth, Nicholas**, 1585-1637. Cambridge, Mass. Representative, 1636-37
Wilson, John Appleton, 134
- Dashieil, James**, — 1697. Somerset Co. Md. Member of Maryland House of Burgesses, from Somerset Co., 1678-82. Justice and County Commissioner, 1672, 76-81, 89-94
Dashieil, Nicholas Locke, 19
- Dashieil, Thomas**, Somerset Co., Md. Represented Somerset Co. in the Maryland House of Burgesses, 1708-61. High Sheriff of the County, 1704-67
Dashieil, Nicholas Locke, 19
- Deming, John**, 1610-1705. Wethersfield Conn. Deputy, 1691-61. One of the Patentes of Connecticut, named in the Royal Charter, 1662.
Mackenzie, George Norbury, 2d, 63
Mackenzie, George Norbury, 3d, 63
Williams, John Savage, 125
Williams, William Smith Gittings, 125.
- Dennis, John**, 1704-1766. Somerset Co., Md. Burgess for Somerset Co., 1754-57.
Dennis, Jones Teackle, 21.
- Dent, Thomas**, — 1676. Burgess from St. Mary's Co., Md., 1660, 1674-76. County Commissioner, 1661-69. High Sheriff, 1664
Johnson, Christopher, 54
Thomas, Douglas Hamilton, 109
Thomas, Douglas Hamilton, Jr., 109
- De Wolfe, Balthazar**, 1623-1669. Lyme, Conn. Militia, 1648
Sill, Howard, 94
- Dickinson, Joseph**, 1652-1675. Northfield, Mass. In Capt. Beer's Company; went from Haverly, Mass., to Northfield, to rescue garrison.
Stockbridge, Hon. Henry, 101
Stockbridge, Hon. Henry, Jr., 101.
- Digges, Gov. Edward**, 1621-1675. Member of the Council of Virginia, 1654-75. Governor of Virginia, 1656-58
Bronson, Bennet Bernard, 8
Knott, Aloysius Leo, 57.
- Digges, Col. William**, — 1658. Captain of Horse, 1671. Sheriff of York Co., Va., 1679. Member of Council of Maryland and Deputy Governor, 1681-89
Bronson, Bennet Bernard, 8
Knott, Aloysius Leo, 57
- Dorsey, Maj. Edward**, — 1705. Captain, Militia of Anne Arundel Co., Md., 1689, and Major, 1687. Re-commissioned Major, 4 Sept., 1689, and 9 Oct., 1694. Judge of the High Court of Chancery, Province of Maryland, 1695. Member of Maryland Assembly from A. Arundel Co., 1691-97, from Baltimore Co., 1701-1705
Keyser, Robert Brent, 56
- Dorsey, Col. John**, — 1714. Commissioner, Anne Arundel Co., Md., 1694. Burgess, 1692, 1701-1703. Member of Council, 1710-1714
Chick, Samuel Claggott, 13. 1
Chick, Thomas John, 14
Meade, William Armistead, 73
Williams, Mason Locke Weems, 126.
Williams, William Smith Gittings, 128
- Downing, Hon. Emanuel**, 1585-1658. Assistant, 1639-1649, Massachusetts.
Johnson, Charles William Leverett, 51.
- Du Bois, Louis**, 1626-1665. Esquis, N. Y. Led Expedition against Indians, 1661. In N. Y. Colonial Forces against Indians, 1670
Sharp, Hon. George Matthews, 91
- Dudley, Gov. Thomas**, 1570-1653. Roxbury, Mass. Deputy Governor, Massachusetts Bay Colony, 1630-31, 1647-49, 1649-49, 1651, 1652. Governor, 1634, 1640, 1645, 1650. Assistant, 1635-36, 1641-45. Commissioner of United Colonies, 1647. Lieut.-Col., 1636; Maj.-Gen., 1644; A. & H. A. Co.
Gilman, Daniel Cort, 27.
Johnston, Christopher, 53
Wilson, John Appleton, 133
- Duan, Robert**, — 1676. Kent Co., Md. Burgess for Kent Co., 1663, 1669. Justice and County Commissioner, 1664, 1669. High Sheriff, 1673-76
Merritt, Dr. Simon Hickey, 67.
Merritt, Paymaster H. W. Alfred, U. S. N., 67
- Duan, Robert**, 1674-1729. Kent Co., Md. Burgess for Kent Co., 1722-24
Merritt, Dr. Simon Hickey, 67
Merritt, Paymaster H. W. Alfred, U. S. N., 67
- Dwight, Capt. Timothy**, 1639-1718. Dedham, Mass. Cornet of Horse and Capt. of Foot. In ten Indian expeditions. Deputy
Johnson, Charles William Leverett, 51.
- Dwight, Col. Timothy**, 1694-1771. Northampton, Mass. Captain in "Father Raskie War," 1724. Built and Commanded Fort Dunster, 1724-26. Colonel of Mass. Forces. Judge, Hampshire Co., 1737-41, 1748-57. Chief Justice, 1757.
Johnson, Charles William Leverett, 51.
- Eager, George**, — 1705. Anne Arundel Co., Md. Military officer of Anne Arundel County, 1662
Howard, M. Henry, 41
- Eaton, Col. William**. Member North Carolina Assembly, 1740-51. Member Committee of Safety, 1775. Colonel of Militia, Northampton Co., N. C., 1776.
Duross, John Collins, 20
- Ellis, Capt. Charles**, 1719-1759. Albemarle Co., Va. In service on Frontier, 1755-56
Tappan, John Shannon, 166.
- Ely, Capt. William**, 1647-1747. Essex County, Mass., 1694, 1642-94, 1647-92, 1701-93, 1705-94, 1711-13, 1715. Captain, 1697
Sill, Howard, 94
- Ewen, Maj. Richard**, — 1660. Anne Arundel Co., Md. One of the Commissioners for the government of Maryland and Member of Council of Assembly, 1654-57. Speaker of the Assembly, 1657. Represented A. Arundel Co. in House of Burgesses, 1659-60. Captain, A. Arundel Co. Militia, 1655. Commissioned Major, 12 July, 1658
Sharp, Hon. George Matthews, 91.
- Farwell, Capt. Henry**, 1674-1738. Dunstable, Mass. Capt. of the Dunstable Militia.
Hill, John Philip, 38
- Farwell, Ensign Joseph**, 1612-1722. Chelmsford, Mass. Lieutenant in Military Co., Chelmsford, 1667-95
Hill, John Philip, 38
- Fenner, Capt. Arthur**, 1622-1703. Providence, R. I. Commissioner for United Colonies, 1653, 1st Asst., 1657-99. Deputy, 1664-1700. Commander Providence Forces, King Philip's War.
Lee, Hylford Cameron, 59
Lee, Julian Henry, 59

SERVICES OF ANCESTORS

Fanner, Maj. Thomas, 1654-1718. Soldier in King Philip's War. Deputy, 1683. Chief Major of the Main, 1712-13.

*See, Hilyard Cameron, 59
See, Julian Henry, 59*

Ferguson, Ensign James, 1760, 1745-1771. Franklin Co., Penna. Ensign of Capt. Joseph Armstrong's Co. of Rangers, on Frontier of Cumberland Co., 1755. *et seq.*, in French and Indian Wars.

Althuis, Edwaid Ferguson, 2.

Field, Maj. Peter, 1647-1707. Henrico and New Kent Cos., Va. Justice of Henrico Co., 1678. High Sheriff, 1682. Capt. and Burgess, 1692-93. Major, 1705-07. *et auh.*

Cary, Wilson Miles, 12

Field, Zachariah, 1680-1666. Hartford, Conn., and Hatfield, Mass. Soldier from Hartford in the Pequot War.

*Stockbridge, Hon. Henry, 101.
Stockbridge, Hon. Henry, Jr., 101*

Fitzhugh, Capt. Henry, 1687-1758. Stafford Co., Va. High Sheriff of Stafford Co., 1715. Captain in the County Militia. Member of Va. House of Burgesses, 1714, 1739.

*Thomas, Douglas Hamilton, 110
Thomas, Douglas Hamilton, Jr., 110*

Fitzhugh, Col. William, 1651-1701. of "Bedford," Stafford Co., Va. Lieut.-Col., Westmoreland Co., Va., 1683. House of Burgesses, 1678-87. Colonel, Stafford Co. Forces, 1690.

*Thomas, Douglas Hamilton, 110.
Thomas, Douglas Hamilton, Jr., 110.*

Fitz Randolph, Edward. Scituate, 1637. Barnstable, 1639. Member of the Barnstable Military Company, 1643.

Smith, Thomas, Marsh, 95.

Fitz Randolph, Nathaniel, 1642-1713. Member of New Jersey General Assembly, 1693-94. High Sheriff of Middlesex Co., 1699.

Smith, Thomas Marsh, 95.

Fletcher, William, 1622-1677. Chelmsford, Mass. Member of Chelmsford Militia, 1676.

Hill, John Philip, 38

Fonda, Capt. Jellis (Giles), 1727-1791. Albany Co., N. Y. Captain, under Sir William Johnson, 1759. Justice of the Peace.

Tyson, Malcolm Van Vechten, 119.

Foot, Nathaniel, 1711-1614. Wethersfield, Conn. Deputy to General Court at Hartford, Conn., 1641-44.

*Hill, Malcolm Westcott, 39
Stockbridge, Hon. Henry, 101.
Stockbridge, Hon. Henry, Jr., 101.*

Ford, Thomas, — 1676, Windsor, Conn. Dorchester, 1630. Deputy to Gen. Court of Connecticut, 1637-41, 1644, 1654.

*Hayden, William Mozart, 34.
Wilson, John Appleton, 133.*

Foster, Edward, — 1644. Scituate, Mass. Assistant, 1637. Deputy, 1639-41.

*Darby, John Colburn, 20
Jacobs, Dr. Henry Boston, 43*

French, Lieut. William, 1603-1681. Cambridge and Billerica, Mass. Lieut. 1647. A & H A. Co., 1638. Junior Sergt., 1643. First Sergt., 1646. Ensign, 1650. Representative, 1660-63. Capt. of Art. Co., 1681.

Strong, Lieut.-Col. Richard Polk, 104.

Frisby, James, — 1701. Cecil Co., Md. Justice and County Commissioner, 1676-81. Burgess for Cecil Co., 1678-84. Member of Council of Maryland, 1684-1701.

*Merritt, Dr. Simon Wicks, 68
Merritt, Paymaster Wm. Alfred, U. S. N., 68*

Frisby, Capt. Peregrine, — 1738. Cecil Co., Md. Burgess for Cecil Co., 1713-14.

*Merritt, Dr. Simon Wicks, 68.
Merritt, Paymaster Wm. Alfred, U. S. N., 68*

Fuller, Dr. Matthew, 1611-1678. Sergt. under Miles Standish, 1641. Lieut. at Barnstable, 1652. Lieut. in Capt. Miles Standish's Expedition against Mannhattos Colony, 1654. Chairman of the Council of War. Lieut. of the Forces against Sacomet Indians, 1671. Surgeon-General, 1673. Capt. in King Philip's War.

Strong, Lieut.-Col. Richard Polk, 102

Gale, Capt. Isaac, 1708-1733. Sutton, Mass. Lieutenant, Capt. Solomon Holman's Company, rebel of Fort William Henry, 1757. Captain of the Sutton Military Company, 1763-69.

Johnson, Rev. Elias Henry, 48

Gardiner, Capt. Luke, 1622-1674. St. Mary's Co., Md. Burgess for St. Mary's Co., 1660-62, 1671. High Sheriff, 1672-74. Commissioned Lieut., St. Mary's Co. Militia, 28 Jan'y., 1660/1; Captain, 1664.

*Howard, McHenry, 42.
Jenkins, Thomas Courtney, 47.*

Gardiner, Richard. Member of Assembly of Maryland, 1637-41.

*Howard, McHenry, 42.
Jenkins, Thomas Courtney, 47.*

Gardiner, Richard, — 1687. Justice and County Commissioner, St. Mary's Co., Md., 1677-87. Member of Assembly, 1681-87.

*Howard, McHenry, 42.
Jenkins, Thomas Courtney, 47.*

Gardner, Capt. John, 1625-1706. Salem, Mass. Captain of Militia, 1680.

Wilson, John Appleton, 134.

Gardner, Thomas, Salem, Mass., 1635. Representative, 1637.

Wilson, John Appleton, 132

Gerard, Thomas, — 1673. St. Mary's Co., Md. Lord of St. Clement's Manor. Delegate to Assembly from St. Mary's Hundred, 1638-39, 41. Member of As-

sembly by personal writ, 1642. Member Council of Md., 1643-44, 1656-60.

*Jenkins, Justin Foster, 46
Jenkins, Edward, Justin, 46
Jenkins, Francis de Sales, 46
Jenkins, Spalding, Isaac, 46
Knull, Abysmal, Leo, 47*

Gibbard, William, — 1664. Deputy Secretary and Governor's Assistant, New Haven Colony, 1661.

Rover, Rev. Alfred Lee, 90

Gilman, Hon. John, 1624-1708. Exeter, N. H. Lieut., 1649. Member Council, Prov. of New Hampshire, 1680. Member of Assembly, 1683-97. Speaker, 1695.

*Gilman, Daniel Cost, 27
Wilson, John Appleton, 132*

Gilman, Col. John, 1677-1706. Exeter, N. H. Captain of New Hampshire Forces, 1702. Major, 1709. Colonel, 1737. Frequently in active service against Indians. Representative for Exeter in N. H. General Assembly, 1716-27.

Gilman, Daniel Cost, 27

Gilman, Maj. John, 1712 —, Exeter, N. H. Lieutenant of New Hampshire Forces, 1754. Captain in Crown Point Expedition, 1756. Major, 1757, in Col. Meserve's Regiment, and was sent from Fort Edward to the relief of Fort William Henry, where he and his troops were surrendered to Montcalm upon promise of safeconduct. The agreement was violated and he narrowly escaped death at the hands of the Indians.

Gilman, Daniel Cost, 27

Gilman, Nicholas, 1672-1741. Exeter, N. H. Representative for Exeter in General Assembly, 1709, 1711, 1715. Ensign, 1701. Captain-Lieutenant, 1707. Captain, 1709. Magistrate, 1715-17. Judge of the Common Pleas, 1729. Judge of the Superior Court, 1732-41.

Gilman, Daniel Cost, 27

Gilman, Nicholas, 1672-1741. Exeter, N. H. Representative for Exeter in General Assembly, 1709, 1711, 1715. Ensign, 1701. Captain-Lieutenant, 1707. Captain, 1709. Magistrate, 1715-17. Judge of the Common Pleas, 1729. Judge of the Superior Court, 1732-41.

Gilman, Daniel Cost, 27

SERVICES OF ANCESTORS

Goffa, Edward. — 1698. Cambridge, Mass. Deputy to General Court of Mass., 1646, 1650. Soldier in Mass. Militia.
Hayden, William Muzzart, 34

Gooch, Maj. William. — 1655. Burgess for York Co., Va., 1654. Member of Council, 1655.
Thomas, Douglas Hamilton, 109.
Thomas, Douglas Hamilton, Jr., 109.

Goodwin, William. 1666-1673. Cambridge, Mass., and Hartford, Conn. Deputy from Cambridge, 1634.
Stockbridge, Hon. Henry, 101.
Stockbridge, Hon. Henry, Jr., 101.

Gorham, Capt. John. 1621-1676. Plymouth Colony. Deputy, 1653. Lieut., 1673. Capt. of Bristol Co., under Maj. William Bradford, in the Great Swamp Fight.
Clark, William Bullock, 15.
Strong, Lieut.-A. of Richard Polk, 102.

Garham, Lieut.-Col. John. 1652-1716. In the Great Swamp Fight, King Philip's War. Canadian Expedition, 1693, and second in command under Col. Church, 1703.
Strong, Richard Polk, 102.

Greenberry, Col. Nicholas. 1627-1697. County Commissioner, Anne Arundel Co., 1686, 89. Member of Committee of Twenty for administering affairs in Md., 1690. Member of Council, 1692-97. President of Council and Acting Governor, 1693-94. Chancellor of the Province, 1694. Judge of Admiralty, 1694. Commissioner in Chancery, 1695. Capt. of Foot, A & Co., 1689. Colonel, 1694.
Hoffman, Richard Curzon, 40.
Moule, William Armstrong, 72.
Paultney, Walter de Curzon, 80.

Grinwold, Lieut. Ebenezer. 1702-1779. Second Lieut., 1st Company, 3d Connecticut Regiment, Crown Point Expedition, 1755.
Grinwold, Benjamin Howell, 29.

Grinwold, Lieut. Matthew. 1620-1698. Lyric and Wimbler, Conn. Lieut. of Connecticut Forces. Deputy, 1654, 67 and 68, 85.
Sill, Howard, 94.

Gwyn, Maj. David. — 1704. Richmond Co., Va. Burgess for Richmond Co., 1702-04. Justice and County Commissioner, 1699-1702.
Howard, McHenry, 42.

Hall, Richard. — 1688. Burgess from Calvert Co., Md., 1666-70, 1674-85.
Bowen, Washington, Jr., 6.
Bowene, Bennet Bernard, 8.
Johnston, Christopher, 54.
Williams, Mason Locke Fernald, 126.
Williams, William Smith Gittinger, 128.

Hambledon, William. 1636-1677. Talbot Co., Md. Representative for Talbot Co. in Maryland Assembly, 1666-75. High Sheriff, 1662-63. Justice and County Commissioner, 1669-75.
Hambledon, Frank Sherwood, 33.

Hammond, Maj. Gen. John. 1613-1707. Anne Arundel Co. Md. Burgess for Anne Arundel Co., 1602-98. Member of Council of Maryland, 1608-1707. Capt. Militia of Anne Arundel Co., 1642; Major, 1661; and Colonel, 1669. Major-General commanding Militia of the Western Shore, 1707. Judge of the Provincial Court from 1694. Judge of Vice Admiralty from 1702.
Coleman, William Wheeler, 17.
Hoffman, Richard Curzon, 40.
Moule, William Armstrong, 72.
Orick, Henry Albert, 79.
Paultney, Walter de Curzon, 86.
Sharp, Hon. George Matthews, 92.

Hammond, Col. Thomas. — 1724. Baltimore Co., Md. Member of Assembly for Baltimore Co., 1701-1704, 1712-14. Justice and County Commissioner, 1631. Captain of Horse, Balt. Co., 1664. Colonel in 1714.
Orick, Henry Albert, 79.
Sharp, Hon. George Matthews, 92.

Hance, Capt. John. — 1709. Calvert Co., Md. County Commissioner, 1689, 1695. Captain in active service against Indians, 1697.
MacKenzie, George Norbury, 3d, 61.
MacKenzie, George Norbury, 3d, 61.

Hanson, Col. Hans. 1636-1703. Commissioner, Kent Co., Md., 1695-87. Burgess for Kent Co., 1664-67, for Cecil Co., 1648-1703.
Jenkins, Justin Lowe, 45.
Jenkins, Spalding Lowe, 45.

Hanson, John. 1715-1783. Member of Maryland Assembly from Charles Co., 1757-68. Chairman of Frederick Co. Committee of Observation and Member of the Committee of Correspondence, 1724-25. Representative of Frederick Co. in Md. Convention, 1775. Delegate to State Legislature, 1729-81. Member of Congress from Maryland and President of the United States in Congress Assembled, 1781-82.
Thomas, Douglas Hamilton, 109.
Thomas, Douglas Hamilton, Jr., 109.

Hanson, Samuel. 1685-1740. Member from Charles Co. of Md. Assembly, 1716-18, 1728-31.
Thomas, Douglas Hamilton, 109.
Thomas, Douglas Hamilton, Jr., 109.

Hapgood, Shadrach. 1612-1675. In Capt. Edward Hutchinson's Co., Expedition to Brookfield, Mass., to treat with Nipmuck Indians. Killed in King Philip's War.
Hill, John Philip, 36.

Harrington, John. 1651-1721. Member of Capt. Iler's Co. in King Philip's War, 1675, and badly wounded in battle with the Indians.
Wilson, John Appleton, 134.

Harris, William. 1610-1681. Commissioner to Court of Commissioners, 1660-62. Deputy, R. I., 1665-66, 1672-73. Gov-

ernor's Assistant, 1666-70, 1673-76. General Solicitor, 1671.
Lee, Hillyard, Junction, 99.
Lee, John Hutton, 99.

Harris, Maj. William. 1650-1712. Kent Co., Md. Member of Maryland Assembly for Kent Co., 1698, 1692-94, and for Cecil Co., 1698-1704. Member of Committee of Twenty for Government of Maryland, 1660. Justice and County Commissioner, Kent Co., 1689-89. Cecil Co., 1691-98. Military Officer of Cecil Co., 1690.
Hill, Malaholm Westcott, 39.
Merritt, Dr. Simon Parker, 67.
Merritt, Paymaster H. in Alfred, U. S. N., 67.

Harrison, Benjamin. 1648-1712. Member Va. House of Burgesses, 1676-77, 80, 82, 91-92, 96, 98. Member of Council, 1668-1712. Treasurer of Virginia, 1705-10.
Gill, William Harrison, 26.

Harrison, James. 1625-1687. Bucks Co., Penna. Member of Governor's Council, 1684. Associate Justice of Supreme Court, 1680-90. Member of Governing Council, 1684.
Middleton, Harvey, 79.

Harrison, Col. Nathaniel. 1627-1727. Member of Va. House of Burgesses, 1699-1700. Member of Council of Virginia, 1713-27. Auditor-General, 1724-27. County Lieutenant, Surry and Prince George Cos., 1715.
Gill, William Harrison, 26.

Hartshorne, Richard. 1631-1722. Monmouth Co., N. J. Sheriff, 1683. Member of Provincial Assembly, East Jersey, 1682-83, 1685-1702. Speaker, 1689-93, 1666-98. Member of Provincial Council, East Jersey, 1684, 1695, 1698-1702. Member of Assembly, New Jersey, 1701-04. Member of Council, 1696-1703.

Mecker, Richard Curzon, 60.
Smith, Thomas Marsh, 95.
Tyson, Anthony Morris, 116.
Tyson, Matthew Smith, 116.

SERVICES OF ANCESTORS

Hawkins, Capt. Henry, — 1693. Charles Co., Md. Justice and County Commissioner, 1689-94. Burgess for Charles Co., 1688-92. Commissioned Capt of Horse, Charles Co. Militia, 30 July, 1694.

Jenkins, Justin Love, 45
Jenkins, Spalding Love, 45

Hawkins, Col. John, 1656-1717. Queen Anne's Co., Md. Justice for Talbot Co., 1691. Justice, Provincial Court of Maryland, 1698. Burgess for Queen Anne's Co., 1714-1717

Williams, John Savage, 125
Williams, William Smith Gittings, 125.

Hayden, Lieut. Daniel, 1640-1712. Windsor, Conn. Lieut. Connecticut Troops, 1662, 1698. Deputy to General Court, 1695-98.

Hayden, William Mozart, 34.

Hayden, Lieut. Daniel, 1703-1790. Windsor, Conn. Cornet of Troop, 1st Conn. Reg't, 1753. Lieutenant, 1759.

Hayden, William Mozart, 34

Hayden, William, 1600-1669. Windsor, Conn. Soldier in Pequot War, 1637. Saved Life of Capt. John Mason. Had gift of 50 acres of land, 1642, for gallantry in battle, 1632. Deputy to General Court of Connecticut, 1667.

Hayden, William Mozart, 34.

Hildreth, Sergt. Richard, 1605-1688. Wrentham and Chelmsford, Mass. Sergt. in the Military Co. prior to 1663. and served till 1664.

Hill, John Philip, 36

Hill, Capt. Ralph, — 1695. Billerica, Mass. Sergt. in command of his house used as a Garrison House, 1675, King Philip's War. Ensign of the Billerica Co., 1683. Capt., 1692. Representative in Mass. General Court, 1689-90, 92-94.

Hill, John Philip, 36.

Hill, Capt. Richard, — 1700. Anne Arundel Co., Md. Captain, A. A. Co. Militia, 1675-84. Burgess for A. A. Co., 1681-86, 1691-1700. Justice of the Provincial Court, 1691-96. Naval Officer for Anne Arundel Town, 1691-96

Chute, Samuel Chiggett, 13

Hill, Capt. Samuel, 1671-1755. Billerica, Mass. Deacon of the Church and Coad of the Billerica Militia.

Hill, John Philip, 36

Hill, Samuel, 1715-1798. Billerica, Mass. Soldier in French and Indian War, and in War of Revolution

Hill, John Philip, 36.

Hite, Col. John, 1710-1792. Frederick Co., Va. Captain in charge of a precinct, 1744. Major and Member of Council of War, 1756. Colonel in French and Indian War.

Sharp, Hon. George Matthews, 91.

Hobart, Edmund, 1570-1646. Hingham, Mass. Deputy to the General Court of Massachusetts, 1639-42.

Keed, John Andrews, 87.

Holgrove, John, 1580-1670. Salem, Mass. Deputy, 1631-35

Wilson, John Appleton, 133

Holmes, Lieut. Nathaniel, 1664-1710. Boston, Mass. A & H A Co., 1693. First Sergeant, 1695. Lieutenant

Whitridge, William M. D., 124

Hoopes, Daniel, 1670 —. Member of Penna. Assembly from Chester Co., 1708-09.

Thom, William Henry De Courcy Wright, 108.

Hoopes, Josiah, — 1723. Member of Penna. Assembly from Bucks Co., 1700-01, 1705-06, 1708-09, 1711.

Thom, William Henry De Courcy Wright, 108.

Hopewell, Capt. Richard, — 1744. Member from St. Mary's Co. of Md. Assembly, 1712-14. County Commissioner, 1730-35. High Sheriff, 1735-38.

Warner, Culbreth Hopewell, 123.

Hopper, Col. William, 1707-1772. Queen Anne Co., Md. Justice and County Commissioner, 1711-72. and Presiding Justice from 1760. High Sheriff, 1754-57. Burgess for Queen Anne's Co., 1745-54, 1758-61. Captain, 1736, and Colonel, 1758, Militia of Qn. Anne's Co.

Merritt, Dr. Simon Wickes, 68.

Merritt, Paymaster Wm. Alfred, U. S. N., 68.

Horsmanden, Col. Warham, Burgess for Charles City Co., Va., 1657-58. Member of Council of Virginia, 1658-59. Died in England after 1660.

Moale, William Armitstead, 72.

Hosier, Henry, — 1686. Kent Co., Md. Burgess for Kent Co., 1678-86. Justice and County Commissioner, 1671-83.

Merritt, Dr. Simon Wickes, 67.

Merritt, Paymaster Wm. Alfred, U. S. N., 67.

Howchio, Jeremy, — 1670. Hingham, Mass. Representative from Hingham, 1651-59. from Salisbury, 1663, 65, 67.

Wilson, John Appleton, 132.

Howe, Elder Edward, — 1644. Watertown, Mass. Deputy, 1635-39.

Hill, John Philip, 36.

Howell, Edward, 1585-1656. Lynn, Mass., and Southampton, L. I. Governor's Assistant, 1617-53. Connecticut Colony

Mackenzie, George Norbury, 2d, 63

Mackenzie, George Norbury, 3d, 63

Williams, John Savage, 125.

Williams, William Smith Gittings, 125

Howell, Jacob, 1687-1768. Chester Co., Penna. Member of Penna. Assembly, 1752.

Greenold, Benjamin Howell, 30.

Howell, Maj. John, 1621-1676. Southampton, L. I. Deputy, 1662-64. Governor's Assistant, 1664. In command against the Dutch, 1673-74. Mayor of Horse, 1684.

Mackenzie, George Norbury, 2d, 63.

Mackenzie, George Norbury, 3d, 63.

Williams, John Savage, 125.

Williams, William Smith Gittings, 125.

Howland, John, 1592-1673. Mayflower Pilgrim. First Encumber, Great Capt. of Creek, 1620. Governor's Assistant, 1633-35. In command of Knecht Trading Post, 1631. Deputy, 1634, etc.

Clark, William Bullock, 15.

Strong, Lucat Col. Richard Polk, 102.

Hubbard, Israel, 1225-1817. Member Provincial Congress of Massachusetts, at Salem, 1771.

Stockbridge, Hon. Henry, 100.

Stockbridge, Hon. Henry, Dr. 100.

Huckins, Thomas, 1617-1679. Barnstable, Mass. Ensign, 1639. Commissary-General on Gov. Bradford's Staff, King Philip's War, 1675.

Clark, William Bullock, 15.

Huntington, Capt. Joshua, 1628-1745. Norwich, Conn. Ensign, 1298. Lieutenant, 1730, and Captain, 1745. Deputy, 1739-41.

Gilman Daniel Col., 28.

Hutchins, Francis, — 1628. Calvert Co., Md. County Commissioner, 1679-98. Burgess for Calvert Co., 1682-85, 1694-97.

Howe, Brunet Bernard, 8.

Mackenzie, George Norbury, 2d, 61.

Mackenzie, George Norbury, 3d, 61.

Sharp, Hon. George Mathes, 1, 91.

Smith, Thomas Marsh, 9.

Tyson, Malcolm Van Echten, 118.

Hynson, Charles, 1662-1711. Kent Co., Md. Member of Maryland Assembly for Kent Co., 1700. Justice and County Commissioner, 1694, 97, 1702. Clerk of the County, 1692-94.

Hill, Malcolm Westcott, 39.

SERVICES OF ANCESTORS

Hynson, Col. John, — 1795. Kent Co., Md. Burgess for Kent Co., 1681-83, 1691-97, 1701-02. Lieutenant, Kent Co. Militia, 1681. Captain, 1684; and Colonel, 1694. For many years Justice and County Commissioner.

Merritt, Dr. Simon Wicker, 68.
Merritt, Paymaster Wm. Alfred, U. S. N., 68.

Hyson, Thomas, 1619-1667. Clerk of Kent Co., Md., 1652-53; County Commissioner, 1652, 54, 56. High Sheriff, 1655-56. Member of General Assembly, 1654. Burgess for Kent Co., 1659-60.

Hill, Malcoln Westcott, 39.
Merritt, Dr. Simon Wicker, 68.
Merritt, Paymaster William Alfred, U. S. N., 68.

Ide, Nicholas, 1620-1660. Rehoboth, Mass. In King Philip's War, under Maj. William Bradford.
Vein, Nelson, 84.

Iaham, Capt. Henry, 1628-1676. Justice, Charles City Co., Va., 1657. Capt of Militia and High Sheriff, Henrico Co., 1648-61.

Cary, Wilson Miles, 11.
Iham, William Henry De Courcy Wright, 107.
Thomas, Douglas Hamilton, 109.
Thomas, Douglas Hamilton, Jr., 109.

Jackson, Edward, 1605-1681. Cambridge, Mass. Deputy from Cambridge to the Mass. General Court, 1647-62. Left by his will a large gift of land to Harvard College.

Hall, Clayton Colman, 32.
Hall, Thomas William, 32.
Reed John Ludovician, 98.

Jacob, Capt. John, 1630-1693. Hingham, Mass. Served in Capt. Johnson's Co. and was appointed Captain upon Capt. Johnson's death in the Narragansett Fight. In command of 80 men at Medfield, Feb. 1676/7. Later employed in active service upon the Frontier.

Jacobs, Dr. Henry Barton, 43.

Jacob, Nicholas, — 1657. Hingham, Mass. Deputy to the General Court, 1648-49.
Jacobs, Dr. Henry Barton, 43.
Whiteidge, Dr. William, 124.

Jaesey, Thomas, 1611-1666. Member of the Council of Pennsylvania, 1683, 1686, 1691.
Smith, Thomas Marsh, 49.
Tyson, Malcolm Van Echten, 118.

Jarboe, Lieut.-Col. John, 1609-1674. St. Mary's Co., Md. Born in Dijon, France, and came to Md. before 1657. Burgess for St. Mary's Co., 1674-75. High Sheriff, 1679-80, 1679-72. Commissioned Lieut. of the County Militia, 15 March, 1658. Lieut.-Col., 31 Oct., 1660.

Howard, McHenry, 42.
Jenkins, Justin Lovce, 46.
Jenkins, Edward Austin, 46.
Jenkins, Francis de Sales, 46.
Jenkins, Spalding Lovce, 46.

Jefferson, Col. Peter, 1708-1757. Goosehill and Albemarle Cos., Va. High Sheriff, 1737-39. Lieut.-Col., 1745. Col. and County Lieut., 1754. Burgess, 1754-55. etc.
Cary, Wilson Miles, 12.

Jefferson, Capt. Thomas, 1679-1731. Henrico Co., Va. Justice, 1706-08. High Sheriff, 1708-19. Captain in the County Militia, 1708.
Cary, Wilson Miles, 12.

Jeches, Joseph, 1622-1717. Governor's Assistant, Province of Rhode Island.
Lee, Hillyard Cameron, 59.
Lee, Julian Henry, 59.

Jeches, Joseph, 1650-1740. Deputy Governor of Rhode Island, 1715-27. Governor, 1727-32. Major of the Main, 1707-11.

Lee, Hillyard Cameron, 59.
Lee, Julian Henry, 59.

Jenkins, Edward, — 1692. Seneca, Mass. Deputy, 1657. Member of Council of War, 1667.
Jacobs, Henry Barton, 44.

Jenkins, William, 1648-1712. Chester Co., Penna. Member of Assembly, 1660-65. Member of Council, Province of Penna., 1691-92.
Griffith, Benjamin Howell, 30.
Milburn, Howard, 75.

Johnson, Capt. Isaac, 1615-1675. Capt. A & H A Co., 1667, and of the Roxbury Militia, 1653. Killed in the Narragansett Fort Fight.
Strong, Lieut.-Col. Richard Polk, 104.

Johnson, Capt. John, 1600-1659. Roxbury, Mass. Was "Surveyor of all ye Armys" Deputy to the first General Court.
Strong, Lieut.-Col. Richard Polk, 104.

Johnson, Maj. William, 1609-1704. Woburn, Mass. Deputy, 1674. Governor's Assistant, 1683-86. Member of Council, 1684-86.
Stuckey, George Henry, 98.

Johnson, Hon. William Samuel, 1727-1819. Stratford, Conn. Lieut. of Stratford Company, 1754. and later Captain. Member of Lower House, Connecticut Assembly, 1761, 1765. Member of Upper House, 1765, 1772. Member of Colonial Congress at New York, 1765. Special Agent for Connecticut in the Mohawk Cause, at London, 1765-1771. Judge of Superior Court of Connecticut, 1772.
Johnson, Charles William Leverett, 49.

Keenon, Richard, 1650-1696. Henrico Co., Va. Justice from 1678. Burgess, 1685-86.
Cary Wilson Miles, 11.
Turman, Charles Bernard, 113.

Ketchell, Robert, 1641-1672. New Haven, Conn. Deputy, 1656, 1661-63.
Kings, Rev. Alfred Lee, 90.

Key, Hon. Philip, 1666-1764. Burgess for St. Mary's Co., Md., 1728-32, 1715-18, 1716-54. Member of Council, 1713-64.
Howard, M. Henry, 42.
Jenkins, Thomas Courtney, 47.

Kollock, Col. Jacob, 1602-1772. Justice of the Peace and of the Courts, Sussex Co., Del., 1726-27, 1761. Member of Assembly for the three lower Counties, 1712-72. Speaker, 1750-65. Lieut., Capt. John Shannon's Company, 25 June, 1746. Colonel of the Sussex Regiment in French and Indian War, 1756.
Mims, John Irvington, 71.

Lathrop, Rev. John, 1584-1653. Barnstable, Mass. Member of Military Company, under Capt. Thomas Dimmock, 1613. Rendered valuable services to the Colony, as Minister at Seneca and Barnstable, 1613-1653.
Gilman, Daniel Colt, 88.

Lathrop, Samuel, 1620-1699. Barnstable, Mass. Member of the Barnstable Military Company, 1643. In Maj. Willard's Expedition against Narrag., 1654. R. of Uncas, under Lieut. James Avery, 1657.
Gilman, Daniel Colt, 88.

Lee, Ensign, Thomas, — 1705. Lyme, Conn. Deputy, 1676. Lieutenant, 1687. Fusier, 1701.
Sill, Hanswid, 94.

Leech, Tobias, 1652-1726. Philadelphia, Penna. Member of Assembly, 1713-14, 1717, 1719.
Smith, Thomas Marsh, 46.
Tyson, Malcolm Van Echten, 117.

SERVICES OF ANCESTORS

Leverett, Gov. Sir John, 1616-1679. Captain, Parliamentary Army, 1644-45. Agent of Bay Colony to the English Court. Bay, General, Mass. Forces, 1663-73. Deputy Governor of Massachusetts, 1673-79.

Johnson, Charles William Leverett, 52

Little, Capt. Joseph, 1653-1740. Served in King Philip's War, 1676.

Gilman, Daniel Colt, 27

Littlefield, Francis, 1619-1712. Wells, Me. Deputy, General Court of Mass. Bay, from York, Me., 1660; from Wells, 1665-70.

Wilson, John Appleton, 131

Littleton, Col. Nathaniel, — 1654. Chief Magistrate of Northampton Co., Va., 1630. Member of Va. House of Burgesses, 1652. Member of Council, 1652

Dennis, James Trankle, 21

Littleton, Col. Southey, 1645-1679. Accomac Co., Va. Colonel, Virginia Forces, 1676. Served against Indians, and under Gov. Berkeley, Bacon's Rebellion.

Dennis, James Trankle, 21

Livermore, Deacon Elijah, 1730-1808. Waltham, Mass. Lieutenant and Chief Proprietor of the Town of Livermore, Maine. First Representative, 1769

Wilson, John Appleton, 134

Livermore, Samsel, 1701-1773. Waltham, Mass. Representative, 1745-63, except 1748

Wilson, John Appleton, 134

Livingston, Col. Philip, 1686-1749. Second Lord of Livingston Manor. At Capture of Fort Royal, 1710. Colonel of Provincial Forces. Member of Council, 1725-49. Secretary for Indian Affairs, Province of New York, 1721-49.

*Johnson, Charles William Leverett, 49
Mims, John Livingston, 71*

Livingston, Col. Robert, 1654-1728. First Lord of the Manor of Livingston. Member of Council, Prov. of N. Y., 1658-1701. Member of Assembly, 1709-1714

*Armstrong, Honatia Gault, 1
Johnson, Charles William Leverett, 49
Mims, John Livingston, 71*

Livingston, Col. Robert, Jr., 1708-1790. Third Lord of Livingston Manor. Member of New York Assembly. Captain of New York Militia in the Seven Years' War. Served on Frontier and at Fort William Henry

Mims, John Livingston, 71

Lloyd, Edward, I., — 1695. Burgess for Lower Norfolk Co., Va., 1644-46. Commander of Anne Arundel Co., Md., 1650-52. Commissioner to treat with Susquehanna Indians, 1652. Member of General Assembly, 1654. One of the High Commissioners for regulating affairs in Maryland, 1651-58. Burgess for Anne Arundel Co., 1658. Member of Council for Maryland, 1658-1666

*Howard, McHenry, 42
Merritt, Dr. Simon Wickes, 68
Merritt, Paymaster William Alfred, U. S. N., 68
Paca, John Philemon, 80
Pennington, William Clapham, 83*

Lloyd, Edward, II, 1676-1718. Burgess for Talbot Co., Md., 1697-1701; of the Council, 1702-1718. President of the Council and Acting Governor of Maryland, 1709-1714. Major-General Commanding Militia of the Eastern Shore, 1707

Howard, McHenry, 42

Lloyd, Edward, III, 1711-1778. Burgess for Talbot Co., Md., 1738-41. Member of Council of Maryland, 1743-1767. Colonel of Talbot Co., 1741. Treasurer of the Eastern Shore, 1748-66. Agent and Receiver General of the Lord Proprietary, 1760-68.

Howard, McHenry, 42

Lloyd, Edward, IV, 1714-1796. Burgess for Talbot Co., Md., 1771-74. Member of Maryland Convention 1775. Member of Council of Safety, 1775. Colonel of Talbot Co., 1775. Member of State Legislature until 1791

Howard, McHenry, 42

Lloyd, James, 1680-1723. Burgess for Talbot Co., Md., 1712-14, 1716-22. Member of Council of Maryland, 1722-23.

*Merritt, Dr. Simon Wickes, 68
Merritt, Paymaster William Alfred, U. S. N., 68
Paca, John Philemon, 80*

Lloyd, Col. Philemon, 1616-1685. Capt of Horse on Chester and Wye Rivers, 1667. served against Indians. Col of Horse of Talbot, Kent, and Cecil Cos., 1680. Member of Assembly from Talbot Co., 1671-85. Speaker, 1678-85. Commissioner, 1682, to treat with the Northern Indians at Fort Albany, N. Y.

*Howard, McHenry, 42
Merritt, Dr. Simon Wickes, 68
Merritt, Paymaster William Alfred, U. S. N., 68
Paca, John Philemon, 80
Pennington, William Clapham, 83*

Lloyd, Philemon, 1672-1732. Burgess for Talbot Co., Md., 1701-1702. Member of Council of Maryland, 1712-1732.

Paca, John Philemon, 80

Lord, Lieut. Richard, 1617-1727. Ensign, Lyme, Conn., Train Band, 1703. Lieut., 1708, of New London Co., in Queen Anne's War

Sill, Howard, 94

Lowe, Lieut.-Col. Henry, — 1717. Commanded Militia, St. Mary's Co., Md., 1666. Judge of Provincial Court of Md., 1667. Deputy Commissary-General, 1695-97. Burgess for St. Mary's City, 1701-1702

Broune, Bennet Bernard, 8

Lowe, Major John, — 1701. St. Mary's Co., Md. Justice and County Commissioner, 1694-97. Burgess for St. Mary's Co., 1694-1701

*Jenkins, Justin Love, 45
Jenkins, Spalding Love, 45*

Lux, Capt. Darby, 1665-1750. Baltimore Co., Md. Member of Md. Assembly, 1748-50. County Commissioner, 1749-50

*Wilson, James Gulban, 129
Wilson, Marshall, Gulban, 129
Wilson, William Bowley, 135*

Lynde, Simon, 1624-1689. Member of A. & H. C. Co., 1658. Clerk and Sergeant. In King Philip's War, 1675. Assistant, 1688-79

Sill, Howard, 94

Mackall, James, — 1717. Calvert Co., Md. Burgess for Calvert Co., 1712-14

*Mackenzie, George Newbury, 2d, 61
Mackenzie, George Newbury, 3d, 61*

Magruder, Samuel, — 1711. Prince George's Co., Md. A Military and Civil Officer of Prince George's Co., in 1696. County Commissioner, 1699-1705. Burgess for Pr. George's Co., 1704-1707.

*Jenkins, Justin Love, 45
Jenkins, Spalding Love, 45*

Manlove, Deacon, 1660-1665. Delaware. Member of Pennsylvania Assembly, 1662

Hayden, William Mosart, 34

Manning, Ens. Samuel, 1611-1710. Representative, 1665. Fused in the Militia, Colony of Massachusetts.

Manning, William Thorton, 65

Marshall, Thomas, 1730-1802. Lieutenant of Virginia Forces, 1755. In French and Indian War. Member Va. House of Burgesses, 1761-73. Member Va. Convention, 1775. Colonel of of Va. Regt. in the Revolution

*Barton, Randolph, 4
Thomas, Douglas Hamilton, 109
Thomas, Douglas Hamilton, Jr., 109*

SERVICES OF ANCESTORS

May, John, 1599-1670, Roxbury, Mass. In Roxbury Military Company, 1647.

Mackenzie, George Norbury, 2d, 63

Mackenzie, George Norbury, 3d, 63

Wilhams, John Savage, 125

Wilhams, William Smith Gittings, 125

Mayo, John, 1731-1784. Burgess for Cumberland Co., Va., 1768-71. Member Va. Convention, 1775-79. Member Cumberland Co. Committ.-c. 1775.

Thom, William Henry De Courcy Wright, 107

Mayo, Col. William, 1684-1744. Came to Barbadoes, 1710; and made survey of the island, 1717-21; his map now in King's College Library. Came to Va. 1723. Ran dividing line between Va. and North Carolina, 1728. Laid out City of Richmond, Va., 1737. Major, 1730; Colonel, 1736, Militia of Goochland Co., Va.

Thom, William Henry De Courcy Wright, 107

McKim, Thomas, 1710-1786. Lieut. of Md. 15. Upper Regt from Brandywine Hundred, Del., 1756

Patterson, James Wilson, 82

Wilson, James Gubbin, 129

Wilson, Marshall Gubbin, 129

Wilson, William Hooley, 135

Miller, Michael, 1644-1693, Kent Co., Md. Burgess for Kent Co., 1698-99.

Merritt, Dr. Simon Wicker, 67

Merritt, Paymaster William Alfred, U. S. N., 67

Wilhams, John Savage, 125

Wilhams, William Smith Gittings, 125

Moale, John, 1625-1730. Member of Assembly from Baltimore Co., Md., 1735-40.

Hoffman, Richard Curzon, 40

Moale, William Armstrong, 72

Pondney, Walter de Curzon, 86

Moore, Deacon John, 1667-1677, Windsor, Conn. Deputy to General Court of Connecticut, 1643, 1661-77.

Hayden, William Mozart, 34

Moore, John, 1645-1709, Windsor, Conn. Deputy, 1660-99. Assistant, 1676-98.

Hayden, William Mozart, 34

Morgan, Henry, 1616-1643. Commissioned, 2 Nov. 1618, High Sheriff of Kent Co., Md., and Commander of the County Militia. Commissioner for Kent Co., 1630-39. Represented the county in the Md. Assembly, 1659-60.

Howard, McHenry, 42

Morris, Anthony, 1654-1721. Member of Council of Penna., 1695-97. Judge of Supreme Court, 1694-98. Member of Assembly 1698-1703. Mayor of Philadelphia, 1703-04.

Tyson, Anthony Morris, 116

Tyson, Matthew Smith, 116

Morris, Lieut. Edward, 1639-1693, Roxbury, Mass. Deputy, 1677-87. First Military Officer of Woodstock, Conn.

Strong, Lieut. Col. Richard Polk, 104

Morris, Lieut. Edward, Jr., 1698-1760. Woodstock, Conn. Served in French and Indian War.

Strong, Richard Polk, 104

Neale, Anthony, 1659-1723, Charles Co., Md. Commissioned 7 March, 1686/7. Lieutenant of the Charles Co. Militia.

Bronson, Bennet Bernard, 8

Kryzer, Robert Brent, 56

Knott, Abigail Lee, 57

Neale, Capt. James, 1615-1684. Member of the Council of Maryland, 1643-44, 1661-62. Commissioner of the Treasury, 1613. Burgess for Charles Co., Md., 1665-66. Captain, Provincial Forces of Maryland.

Brent, Joseph Lancaster, 7

Bronson, Bennet Bernard, 8

Howard, McHenry, 42

Kryzer, Robert Brent, 56

Knott, Abigail Lee, 57

Mackenzie, George Norbury, 2d, 61.

Mackenzie, George Norbury, 3d, 61.

Merritt, Dr. Simon Wicker, 68.

Merritt, Paymaster Wm. Alfred, U. S. N., 68

Paca, John Philemon, 80

Pennington, William Clapham, 83

Smith, Thomas Marsh, 16

Tyson, Mahmud Iam Veitchin, 118.

Newberry, Thomas, 1660-1635, Dorchester, Mass. Representative from Dorchester, Mass. Bay Colony, 1634-35.

Rose, John Carter, 89

Newlin, Nathaniel, 1616-1729, Chester Co., Penna. Member of Penna. Assembly, 1698, 1700-01, 1705, 1710-11, 1713-14, 1717, 1719, 1721-22. Justice, 1703, 1708, 1722, 1723.

Sharp, Hon. George Matthew, 92

Newlin, Nicholas, — 1692, Chester Co., Penna. Provincial Councilor of Pennsylvania, 1685-87.

Sharp, Hon. George Matthew, 92

Nicoll, Maj. Francis, 1739-1817. Commissioned, 20 July, 1772, Major of First Battalion, Col. Abraham Ten Broeck's Regiment, Manor of Rensselaerwyck.

Sill, Howard, 93

Nicoll, Matthias, 1621-1695. Secretary, Province of New York, 1664-80. Member King's Council, 1667-80. Speaker, Provincial Assembly, 1683. Judge, Court of Admiralty, 1686.

Sill, Howard, 93

Nicoll, Lieut. Rensselaer, Albany Co., N. Y. Lieutenant of Militia, Albany County, 1733.

Sill, Howard, 93

Nicoll, Hon. William, 1657-1723. Member of Council of New York, 1691-98. Speaker of Colonial Assembly, 1702-18. Attorney-General, 1689-90.

Sill, Howard, 93

Oliver, John, 1613-1642. Deputy to General Court of Massachusetts, 1641. Seventh on the roll of Charter Members, A. & H. A. Co.

Wilson, John Appleton, 131.

Oiney, Epinetus, 1631-1694, Providence, R. I. Deputy, 1660, 70, 81, 86.

Lee, Hillyard Cameron, 59

Lee, Juban Henry, 59

Oiney, Capt. James, 1670-1744, Providence, R. I. Deputy, 1721.

Lee, Hillyard Cameron, 59

Lee, Juban Henry, 59

Oiney, Thomas, 1662-1681. First Treasurer of Rhode Island, 1698. Asst. Pres-t., 1699, etc. Deputy, 1695, etc.

Lee, Hillyard Cameron, 59

Lee, Juban Henry, 59

Orrick, Capt. Nicholas, 1725 —, Baltimore Co., Md. Captain, Baltimore Co. Militia, 1750.

Orrick, Henry Albert, 79

Overton, Capt. James, 1688-1749, St. Martin's Parish, Hanover Co., Va. Justice and Capt. of the County Militia.

Cary, William Miles, 12

Owings, Samuel, 1702-1775, Baltimore Co., Md. Representative for Baltimore County in Maryland Assembly, 1738-64. Justice and County Commissioner, 1741-68.

Moale, William Armstrong, 73

Owings, Samuel, Jr., 1733-1804, Baltimore Co., Md. Representative for Baltimore County, 1771. Justice and County Commissioner, 1768-75. Lieut. Col., Balto. Co. Militia, 1776. Colonel, 1777. Delegate to Legislature, 1786.

Moale, William Armstrong, 73

Parodie, William, 1620-1707, Duxbury, Mass., and Little Compton, L. I. Member Capt. Miles Standish's Duxbury Co., 1643. Deputy, 1654-63, 1670-82.

Jacobs, Dr. Henry Barton, 43

Paca, John, 1712-1785. Capt. of Horse, Baltimore Co. Militia, 1715. Burgess for Balto. Co., 1745-50, 1753-57, 1762-63, 1770-71. In Communion of Balto. Co., 1744-53. Chief Justice, Harford Co., 1774.

Paca, John Philemon, 80.

SERVICES OF ANCESTORS

Paca, William, 1740-1799. Member of Maryland Assembly, from Annapolis, 1798-1774. Signer of the Declaration of Independence, 1776. Governor of Maryland, 1782-85.

Paca, John Philemon, 80.

Page, Col. John, 1627-1692. York Co., Va. Justice before 1655. Burgess, 1655-56. Member of Council of Va., 1681-92. Major, 1670-77. Col. and County Lieut., 1680-85.

Cory, Wilson Miles, 11.

Page, Mann, 1691-1731. Gloucester Co., Va. Member of the Council of Virginia, 1713-14, 1731.

Cory, Wilson Miles, 11.

Page, Col. Matthew, 1659-1703. Member of the Council of Virginia, 1668-99.

Cory Wilson Miles, 11.

Palmer, Walter, 1598-1662. Representative in General Court of Mass., 1646-47.

Perin, Nelson, 84.

Parke, Robert, 1525-1605. Colonial Assembly, 1642, 1652. Selectman, New London, 1651.

Mackenzie, George Norbury, 2d, 63.

Mackenzie, George Norbury, 3d, 63.

Wilson, John Appleton, 133.

Parke, Deacon William, 1591-1685. A & H, A Co., 1698. Represented Roxbury, Mass. in the General Court, 1635-1667. Surveyor General of Arms and Ammunition for the Colony, 1660.

Mackenzie, George Norbury, 2d, 63.

Mackenzie, George Norbury, 3d, 63.

Wilson, John Appleton, 133.

Parrott, William, — 1648. One of the Commissioners, appointed by Parliamentary authority, for the Government of Maryland, 1654-1657.

Mullikin, Howard, 74.

Parsons, Cornet Joseph, 1600-1684. Springfield, Mass. Cornet, Mass. Troops, 1678. Member of A. & H. A. Co.

Hayden, William Mozart, 34.

Parsons, Capt. Joseph, 1647-1729. Springfield, Mass. Justice, Northampton and Springfield, Mass., 1669, 99, 1702, 29. Commissioner of Oyer and Terminer, 1708. Judge, Court of Com. Pleas, 1696-1721. Deputy to Gen. Court of Mass., 1693-1710. Captain, 1711, in New Hampshire Regt. of Foot, Commissioned by Gov. Dudley.

Hayden, William Mozart, 34.

Parsons, Moses, 1688-1754. Deputy to General Court of Connecticut, 1734, 1734, 1738.

Hayden, William Mozart, 34.

Paschall, Thomas, 1634-1718. Philadelphia, Penna. Member of Penna. Assembly, 1685-86, and of Common Council of Phila., 1701, 1704.

Griswold, Benjamin Howell, 30.

Mullikin, Howard, 75.

Paschall, Thomas, Jr., — 1743. Member of Penna. Assembly, 1717.

Griswold, Benjamin Howell, 30.

Mullikin, Howard, 75.

Patterson, James, 1611-1701. House used for Garrison in King Philip's War.

Hill, John Philip, 36.

Peck, William, 1601-1691. New Haven, Conn. Deputy, 1649-48.

Keyser, Robert Brent, 59.

Pemberton, Phineas, 1650-1702. Bucks Co., Penna. Provincial Councilor, 1685-87, 1695, 1697-98, 1701. Member of Assembly, 1684, 1691, 1698, 1700. Speaker, 1698. Master of the Rolls, 1696.

Middleton, Harvey, 70.

Pemberton, Dr. Thomas, 1654-1693. Surgeon, 1 expedition to Canada, 1690.

Hill, Clayton Colman, 32.

Hill, Thomas William, 32.

Reed, John Indreueas, 88.

Penhallow, Samuel, 1645-1726. New Hampshire. Deputy, 1698. Speaker, 1699. Treasurer, 1699-1726. Assistant, 1702,

and Secretary of the Province, 1704. Commissary General, 1712. Chief Justice, 1717-26.

Hill, Clayton Colman, 32.

Hill, Thomas William, 32.

Reed, John Indreueas, 88.

Perin, Jesse, 1726-1801. Mass. Ensign in Crown Point Expedition, 1755. Capt. Timothy Walker's Company.

Perin, Nelson, 84.

Pierce, John, — 1661. Watertown, Mass. Deputy to the General Court, 1638-39.

Clark, William Bullock, 16.

Pile, John, — c. 1675. St. Mary's Co., Md. Member of Provincial Council of Maryland, 1648-52.

Brent, Joseph Lancaster, 7.

Keyser, Robert Brent, 59.

Pile, Capt. Joseph, — 1692. St. Mary's Co., Md. Member of Md. Assembly from St. Mary's Co., 1688. County Commissioner, 1675-85. Commissioner for laying out towns and ports in St. Mary's Co., 1683. Captain of Militia.

Brent, Joseph Lancaster, 7.

Keyser, Robert Brent, 59.

Plater, Col. George, 1695-1755. Member of the Council of Maryland, 1732-55. Collector for Pocomoke Dist., 1728. Naval Officer for Patuxent, 1755. Secretary of Maryland, 1755.

Howard, M. Henry, 42.

Plowden, Sir Edmuad, — 1655. Governor, Captain-General, and Earl Palatine of New Albion.

Jenkins, Justin Love, 46.

Jenkins, Edward Austin, 46.

Jenkins, Francis de Sales, 46.

Jenkins, Spalding Love, 46.

Plumstead, Clement, 1680-1745. Philadelphia. Member of Common Council of Philadelphia, 1712. Mayor, 1723, 36, 41. Member of Penna. Assembly, 1712-21. Provincial Councilor, 1727-45.

Burton, Robert, 9.

Plumstead, William, 1708-1766. Philadelphia. Common Councilman, 1739. Mayor of Philadelphia, 1759, 1751-55. Member of Penna. Assembly, 1755-57. Provincial Councilor, 1759-94.

Burton, Robert, 9.

Polly, John, 1648-1688. Roxbury, Mass. In Capt. Daniel Heuchman's Co., King Philip's War.

Hill, John Philip, 38.

Porter, John, 1660-1648. Windsor, Conn. Deputy, 1646-47.

Wilson, John Appleton, 133.

Porter, Hon. Samuel, 1660-1722. Representative, Mass. He is said to have been the first person born in Hadley.

Wilson, John Appleton, 133.

Pyotras, Col. Peter, 1731 — Burgess from Prince George Co., Va. 1769-74. Member Va. Convention, 1774, 75, 76.

Thom, William Henry De Courcy Wright, 107.

Pratt, Lieut. William, — 1678. Lieut. of Saybrook Forces, under Mason, at the Pequot War. Member of Council of War, 1642. Deputy, 1666 and subsequently.

Sill, Howard 94.

Price, Col. Thomas, 1732-1795. Frederick Co., Md. Captain, 12 May, 1759, in the Penna. Regiment, Col. William Claplin Commanding, and recommissioned, 18 April, 1760. Justice and County Commissioner, Frederick Co., Md., 1762-76. Captain, Md. Rifle Co., 21 June, 1775, and at siege of Boston. Major of Smallwood's Md. Regt., 14 Jan., 1776. Colonel, 2d Regt. Md. Line, 10 Dec., 1776 to 21 April, 1780.

Johnston, Christopher, 54.

Prector, Robert, — 1667. Came from England before 1643. Soldier in King Philip's War.

Hill, John Philip, 36.

SERVICES OF ANCESTORS

Provoost, Sergt. David, 1668-1666. Commander at Fort Good Hope, 1642-47. First of the Nine Men, 1652. Serat. Blue Flag Co., Borough Corps, New Amsterdam, 1653. First separate Schout at Breuckelen, 1655. Schout and Sec. of Breuckelen, Amersfoort, and Mulwout, until his death.
Sill, Howard, 93
Veazy, Duncan, 122

Provoost, David, 1642 —. Assessor of the Dock Ward, City of New York, 1642-98. Alderman, 1698-1708. Member of General Assembly, Province of New York, 1649-1702. Justice, 1707
Sill, Howard, 93

Provoost, Col. David, 1679-1724. Capt. in Col. Abraham de Pryster's Regt., N. Y. City, 1705. Major, 1720. Lieut.-Col., 1716. Colonel, 1718. Member of N. Y. Assembly, 1702-11. Member of Council, 1728-10
Veazy, Duncan, 122

Purefoy, Capt. Thomas, Elizabeth City Co., Va. Member of Virginia House of Burgesses, 1659-30. Member of Council, 1643-37
Thom, William Henry De Courey Wright, 107

Purcell, Maj. John, — 1755. Worcester Co., Md. Burgess for Worcester Co., 1741-48, 1751-54. County Commissioner, 1743-54. Captain, 1740. Major, 1752
Jenkins, Austin Lowe, 45
Jenkins, Spalding Lowe, 45

Purcell, Thomas, — 1724. Somerset Co., Md. Burgess for Somerset Co., 1712-14, 1722-23
Jenkins, Austin Lowe, 45
Jenkins, Spalding Lowe, 45

Puery, William, Chester Co., Penna. Member of Assembly, 1725-26
Sharp, Hon. George Mathewz, 92

Randolph, Col. Inham, 1687-1742. Member of Va. House of Burgesses, 1738-39. Col. of Militia, 1740. Adjutant-General of Va., 1738-42
Cary, Wilson Miles, 12

Randolph, Col. Richard (of "Curls"), 1691-1738, Henrico Co., Va. Burgess, Gloucester Co., 1728, for Henrico, 1730-42. Treasurer of Va., 1738. Colonel, 1742-38
Cary, Wilson Miles, 11

Randolph, Col. Thomas (of "Tackahw"), 1689-1730. Henrico and Gloucester Cos., Va. Major and Burgess, 1720-22. Presiding Justice, Col., and County Lieut. of Gloucester Co., 1727
Cary, Wilson Miles, 11
Thom, Douglas Hamilton, 109
Thomas, Douglas Hamilton, Jr., 109

Randolph, Col. Thomas Mann (of "Tackahw"), 1714-1793, Gloucester Co., Va. Burgess, 1769, etc. Col. and County Lieut., 1729-75. Committee of Safety, 1775. Member of Va. Conventions, 1774-75-76
Cary, Wilson Miles, 11

Randolph, Lieut.-Col. William, 1651-1711. Henrico Co., Va. Burgess, 1685-99, 1703-05, and Speaker of the House in 1698. Attorney General of Va., 1691. Capt. Henrico Co. Militia, 1680. Lieut.-Col., 1699
Cary, Wilson Miles, 11, 12
Thom, William Henry De Courey Wright, 107
Thom, Douglas Hamilton, 109
Thomas, Douglas Hamilton, Jr., 109

Randolph, Col. William (of "Tackahw"), 1713-1745. Gloucester Co., Va. Burgess, 1742-45. Col. and County Lieut., 1740-45
Cary, Wilson Miles, 11

Rapelje, Lieut. Joris, 1675-1741. Lieut. of His Majesty's Forces, Queen's Co., N. Y.
Strong, Lieut.-Col. Richard Polk, 105

Reade, Ensign William, 1605-1661. Weymouth, Mass. Ensign of a Foot Company, 1640. Deputy, 1645-38
Reed, John Ludovius, 87

Redial, John, 1612-1687. Marlborough, Mass. In garrison at Marlborough, under Lieut. John Rindlock, against the Hassancumet Indians
Clark, William Bullock, 16

Revell Randall, 1611-1685. Member of Maryland Assembly, 1638. Member of Va. House of Burgesses, 1657-58
Dennis, James Tenkle, 21

Rice, Edmund, 1592-1661. Sudbury, Mass. Deputy to General Court, 1640
Clark, William Bullock, 16

Rice, Samuel, 1634-1685. Marlborough, Mass. Member of the garrison at the house of Joseph Rice in Marlborough, 1675
Clark, William Bullock, 16

Richardson, Ezekiel, 1602-1647. Deputy to General Court of Massachusetts, 1635
Hill, John Philip, 38

Richardson, Capt. Josiah, 1635-1695. Chelmsford, Mass. Capt. in West Regt. Middlesex Militia, during portion of King William's War, 1689-97. In garrison at Chelmsford, 1691-92
Hill, John Philip, 38

Richardson, Samuel, 1613-1719. Philadelphia, Penna. Member of Assembly, 1642-91, 1646-48, 1704-01, 1703, 1706-07, 1709. Member of Provincial Council, 1688-93, 1695. Justice of the Peace and Courts, 1692, 1697, 1701, 1704
Greenold, Benjamin Howell, 30

Richardson, William, — 1697. Anne Arundel Co., Md. Member of Maryland Assembly, 1698-84
Sharp, Hon. George Mathewz, 91

Richmond, Capt. Edward, 1612-1666. Little Compton, R. I. Lieutenant in King Philip's War. Captain, 1640. Deputy, Rhode Island Assembly, 1658-79, 1686. Attorney General, 1677-80
Jacobz, Dr. Henry Barton, 43

Ridgely, Col. Charles, 1702-1772. Baltimore Co., Md. Member for Baltimore Co. of Md. Assembly, 1751-54. County Commissioner, 1741-51
Ches, Samuel Claggett, 11
Williams, William Smith Gittingz, 128

Ridgely, Col. Henry, — 1710. Justice, Anne Arundel Co., Md., 1679-1694. Burgess, 1662-91. Capt. of Foot, A. Arundel Co., 1689. Major, 1704. Commissioned Lieut. Col., 1708-91, 1694
Hill, John Philip, 37

Ridgely, John, 1723-1771. Baltimore Co., Md. Burgess for Baltimore Co., 1768. County Commissioner, 1759-56
Williams, William Smith Gittingz, 128

Riggold, Maj. James, — 1676. Kent Co., Md. Justice and County Commissioner, 1661-80. Major of Kent Co. Militia, 1678
Brown, Bennet Bernard, 8
Nell, Peter, 77
Zyan, Maholm Van Cichler, 120

Riggold, Maj. Thomas, — 1710. Kent Co., Md. Burgess for Kent Co., 1710
Brown, Bennet, Bernard, 8

Rogers, John, — 1692. Duxbury, Mass. Member. Capt. Miles Standish's Duxbury Co., 1643. Deputy, 1657. Plymouth Colony
Jacobz, Dr. Henry Barton, 43

Rogers, Lieut. Joseph, — 1678. Came in the *Mayflower*, 1620. Member of the Duxbury Co., under Capt. Miles Standish's, 1643. Lieut. in Capt. Matthew Strong's Co., 1647
Strong, Lieut.-Col. Richard Polk, 103

SERVICES OF ANCESTORS

Rolle, John, 1585-1622. First Secretary and Recorder of Colony of Virginia.

Cary, Wilson Miles, 11.
Tiernon, Charles Bernard, 113.

Rolle, Lieut. Thomas, of Varina, 1616 —, Henrico and James City Counties, Va. Lieutenant, Commanding Fort Chickahomny, 1646

Cary, Wilson Miles, 11.
Tiernon, Charles Bernard, 113.

Rool, Thomas, 1605-1604. Hartford, Conn. Served in Pequot War.

Stockbridge, Hon. Henry, 100.
Stockbridge, Hon. Henry, Jr., 100.

Rose, Robert, 1594-1664/s. Wethersfield and Branford, Conn. Representative, from Wethersfield to General Assembly of Conn., 1641-43.

Rose, John Carter, 89.

Rosewell, Capt. William, 1630-1694. New Haven Conn. Envoy to the Dutch at New York, 1671. Captain of the New Haven County Troop, 1675. Magistrate before 1670.

Rose, John Carter, 89.

Rousby, John, — 1685. Calvert Co., Md. Clerk of the Upper House of Assembly, 1671. Burgess for Calvert Co., 1681-84.

Hazard, M. Henry, 42.

Rousby, Col. John, — 1744. Representative for Calvert Co. in Md. Assembly, 1734-21. Member of Council, 1721-44.

Honard, McHenry, 42.

Royce, Robert, — 1676. Deputy from New London, Conn., 1661.

Royce, Rev. Alfred Lee, 90.

Russell, George, — 1695. Hingham and Scituate, Mass. Member of the Scituate Military Co., 1615.

Jacobs, Dr. Henry Burton, 43.

Russell, Lieut. Jonathan, 1700-1774. Braintree, Conn. Ensign of Train Band, 1731. Lieutenant, 2d Branford Co., 1737. Representative in General Assembly, 1738-39, 1743, 44, 1747-50.

Rose, John Carter, 89.

Sellebury, Capt. Sylvester, 1629-1680. Lieut. Governor's Co. of Foot, and Commander of Fort Albany, 1670-80.

Sill, Howard, 93.

Seltonstall, Gurdon, 1666-1724. Governor of Connecticut, 1708.

Lee, Hillyard Cameron, 60.
Lee, Julian Henry, 60.

Seltonstall, Sir Richard, 1586-1658. Water-town, Mass. Assistant, 1628-31.

Lee, Hillyard Cameron, 60.
Lee, Julian Henry, 60.

Seltonstall, Richard, 1610-1694. Salem, Mass. Deputy, 1615-37. Assistant, 1637-49, 1661. 1686-82. Sergeant-Major of Col. Endicott's Regt., 1641.

Lee, Hillyard Cameron, 60.
Lee, Julian Henry, 60.

Savage, Capt. John, 1621 —, Northampton Co., Va. Member of Va. House of Burgesses, 1666-70.

Dennis, James Teackle, 22.

Savage, Esign Thomas, 1654-1635. Came to Virginia in 1607, and lived among the Indians for some years. Ensign of Va. Forces, 1624 and earlier. Frequently employed against Indians.

Dennis, James Teackle, 22.

Saunders, James, — 1707. Anac Arundel Co., Md. Member of Md. Assembly, 1622-1701. Member of Council, 1701-1707.

Wilson, James Gulian, 129.
Wilson, Marshall Gulian, 129.
Wilson, William Bowley, 135.

Sawyer, Francis, 1681-1756. Wells, Me. Representative, Mass. Bay Colony, 1720-21.

Wilson, John Appleton, 131.

Sawyer, William, 1656-1718. Newbury, Mass. In Maj. Appleton's Regt., King Philip's War. Representative, 1707, etc.

Wilson, John Appleton, 131.

Scarborough, Capt. Edmund, — 1635. Burgess for Accomac Co., Va., 1629-33.

Barton, Robert, 10.
Dennis, James Teackle, 21, 22.

Scarborough, Col. Edmund, — 1671. Burgess for Northampton Co., Va., 1642, 44, 45, 47, 52, 55, 56, 59-60, and for Accomac Co., 1660. High Sheriff, Northampton Co., 1660-61. Surveyor-General of Va., 1655-71. In command of Expedition against Assateague Indians, 1659.

Barton, Robert, 10.
Dennis, James Teackle, 21, 22.

Schuyler, Capt. Philip Pieterse, 1628-1683. Captain of Albany, N. Y. Militia, 1667.

Armstrong, Horatio Gates, 1.

Schuyler, Col. Pieter, 1657-1724. Lieut of Horse, 1685. Commanded a Co. at Schenectady, N. Y., 1689. Commanded Fort at Albany, 1689. Delegate to Councils of Five Nations. Led expedition which ended in capture of Fort La Prairie. King's Council, 1692-1720. President, Acting Gov. of the Prov., 1709.

Armstrong, Horatio Gates, 1.

Scott, Daniel, — 1724. Ensign, Militia of Baltimore Co., Md., 1696.

Jenkins, Austin Lovce, 46.
Jenkins, Edward Austin, 46.
Jenkins, Francis de Sales, 46.
Jenkins, Spalding Lovce, 46.

Scott, Daale, — 1745. Member of Maryland Assembly, from Baltimore Co., 1725-34, 1742. County Commissioner, 1719-35.

Jenkins, Austin Lovce, 46.
Jenkins, Edward Austin, 46.
Jenkins, Francis de Sales, 46.
Jenkins, Spalding Lovce, 46.

Sewall, Henry, — 1668. Member of Council and Principal Secretary of the Province of Maryland, 1660-65.

Brent, Joseph Lancaster, 7.
Brown, Bennet Bernard, 8.
Jenkins, Thomas Courtney, 47.
Johnston, Christopher, 51.
Kryser, Robert Brent, 56.
Kroll, Molyneux Leo, 57.
Merritt, Dr. Simon Wicks, 68.
Merritt, Paymaster Wm., Alfred, U. S. N., 68.

Pennington, William Clapham, 83.
Williams, Mason Locke Weems, 126.

Sewall, Maj. Nicholas, 1655-1737. Deputy of the Council of Maryland. Deputy-Governor, and Secretary of State, 1682-89.

Jenkins, Thomas Courtney, 47.
Johnston, Christopher, 51.
Merritt, Dr. Simon Wicks, 68.
Merritt, Paymaster Wm., Alfred, U. S. N., 68.
Pennington, William Clapham, 83.
Williams, Mason Locke Weems, 126.

Shepherd, Hercules, — 1705. Justice of the Peace and of the Courts, Sussex Co., Del., 1681-85. Member of Peona. Assembly for Sussex Co., 1683-84.

Mims, John Livingston, 71.

Sherwood, Daniel, 1668-1738. Talbot Co., Md. Representative for Talbot Co. in Maryland Assembly, 1722-24.

Hanblenton, Frank Sherwood, 33.

Sherwood, Hugh, 1612-1710. Talbot Co., Md. Representative for Talbot Co. in Maryland Assembly, 1642-61. Justice and County Commissioner, 1644-60.

Hanblenton, Frank Sherwood, 33.

Sill, Lieut. John, 1710-1766. Lyme, Conn. Lieutenant, Train Band, 1758.

Sill, Howard, 93.

SERVICES OF ANCESTORS

Bill, Capt. Joseph, 1636-1666. Lync, Conn. In King Philip's War, and Expeditions against Indians in Mass., Maine, and New Hampshire.

Sill, Howard, 93.

Blacht, Cornelius Barentse, Esopus, N. Y. Sergeant of Military Co. which built Esopus Stockade. Member of first Board of Schepens, 1661. At Indian attack on Wiltwyck, 1661.

Sharp, Hon. George Matthews, 91.

Blye, Gerard, 1661-1703. St. Mary's Co, Md. Capt. St. Mary's Co Militia, 1675, in active service, at various times, against Indians. Member of Council of War, 1676. Of the Quorum, St. Mary's Co. Court, 1679, and Chief Justice, 1680. High Sheriff of the County, 1677-79.

Jenkins, Austin Love, 46.

Jenkins, Edward, Austin, 46.

Jenkins, Francis de Sales, 46.

Jenkins, Spalding, Love, 46.

Blye, Capt. Robert, 1628-1670. St. Mary's Co, Md. Member of Council of Md., under Parliamentary commission, 1655. Member of General Assembly, 1657. Burgess from St. Mary's Co, 1659, 63, 66, 69. Captain of Md. Provincial Militia.

Jenkins, Austin Love, 46.

Jenkins, Edward, Austin, 46.

Jenkins, Francis de Sales, 46.

Jenkins, Spalding, Love, 46.

Smith, James, 1683-1766. Kent Co, Md. Burgess for Kent Co., 1719-21. Clerk of the County, 1728-63.

Merritt, Dr. Simon Wikes, 68.

Merritt, Paymaster Wm. Alfred, U. S. N., 68.

Smith, John, 1722-1794. Baltimore, Md. Justice, Cumberland Co, Penna., 1757-64. Member of Assembly for Cumberland Co, Penna., 1754-55, 1758-59. Member of Committee of Correspondence, Baltimore, Md., 1774. Member of Maryland Convention of 1776.

Cary, Wilson Miles, 12.

Smith, Jonathan, 1650-1721. Served in Indian Wars, 1668.

Clark, William Ballou, 16.

Smith, Lieut. Philip, 1613-1681. Hadley, Mass. Lieutenant of Town Troop and Troop of Hampshire Co, 1678. Deputy, 1680-81.

Stockbridge, Hon. Henry, 101.

Stockbridge, Hon. Henry, Jr., 101.

Smith, Richard. Came to Maryland, 1649. Burgess for Calvert Co, Md., 1658, 1661-67. Attorney General of Maryland, 1655-60.

Bronson, Bennet Bernard, 8.

Johnston, Christopher, 51.

Wilkins, Mason Locke H'cenz, 126.

Wilkins, William Smith Gitting, 128.

Smith, Capt. Richard, — 1714. Calvert Co, Md. Captain of Foot, Calvert Co. Militia, 1684. Surveyor-General of Maryland, 1691-94.

Bronson, Bennet Bernard, 8.

Smith, Lieut. Samuel, 1602-1680. "Ancient Sergeant" at Wetherfield, Conn. and Deputy, 1649-60. Lieut. of Hadley Troop, 1662-78. and Deputy, Colony of Mass. Bay, 1667-71. Commissioner to the Mohawks, 1667.

Hayden, William Mount, 34.

Stockbridge, Hon. Henry, 101.

Stockbridge, Hon. Henry, Jr., 101.

Smith, Samuel, 1693-1784. Lancaster and Cumberland Co, Penna. High Sheriff, 1735-36. Member of Assembly, 1737-38. *Cary, Wilson Miles, 12.*

Smith, Col. Walter, — 1711. Burgess for Calvert Co, Md., 1666-1701, 1708-1711. Major, 1645. Colonel, 1707. Calvert Co. Militia. Chief Judge, Calvert Co. Court, 1691.

Johnston, Christopher, 51.

Wilkins, Mason Locke H'cenz, 126.

Wilkins, William Smith Gitting, 128.

Smith, Walter, 1662-1734. Calvert Co, Md. Deputy Commissary, Calvert Co, 1722-30. Burgess, 1719-22. High Sheriff,

1725. Justice and County Commissioner, 1726-34.

Johnston, Christopher, 51.

Wilkins, Mason Locke H'cenz, 126.

Smith, Gov. William, 1655-1705. Governor of Tangier, 1675-83. Member of New York Provincial Council, 1661-1704. Judge of Court of Admiralty, New York, New Jersey, and Connecticut, 1693-97. Commander of Suffolk Forces, 1663. Colonial Governor, 1701.

Johnson, Charles Wilham Leverett, 50.

Smythe, Col. Thomas, 1648-1719. Burgess for Kent Co, Md., 1664-1707. Member of Provincial Council of Maryland, 1715-19. Major, Kent Co, Militia, 1694. Lieut.-Col., 1702. Deputy Commissary-General of the Province, 1707-18.

Bronson, Bennet Bernard, 8.

Neff, Peter, 77.

Smythe, Thomas, 1710-1741. Burgess for Kent Co, Md., 1738.

Bronson, Bennet Bernard, 8.

Neff, Peter, 77.

Smythe, Thomas, 1730-1819. Member of Maryland Convention, 1774.

Bronson, Bennet Bernard, 8.

Neff, Peter, 77.

Soow, Anthony. Deputy from Marshfield, Mass., 1659; from Plymouth, 1679-80.

Jacobs, Dr. Henry Barton, 41.

Soowden, Richard, Seo, — 1711. Anne Arundel Co, Md. A Military Officer of Anne Arundel Co, 1656.

Smith, Thomas Marsh, 96.

Tyson, Malcolm Van Vechten, 118.

Snowden, Richard, Jr., Anne Arundel Co. Md. Captain of Militia, 1605 and later.

Smith, Thomas Marsh, 96.

Tyson, Malcolm Van Vechten, 118.

Soane, Henry, 1620-1662. James City Co, Va., Justice and Burgess, 1652-62. Speaker of House of Burgesses, 1661-62.

Cary, Wilson Miles, 12.

Southworth, Constant, 1615-1674. Duxbury, Mass. In Pequot War. Ensign of Duxbury Co, 1636. Lieutenant, 1653. Deputy-Treasurer of Plymouth Colony. Member of Council of War, 1658. Commissioner for United Colonies, 1668. Commissary General, King Philip's War.

Jacobs, Dr. Henry Barton, 41.

Stacy, Mahlon, — 1794. Burlington Co, N. J. Member of Governor's Council, 1682-83. Member of Council of Proprietors, 1688. Member of Assembly, 1682, 1697, 1701. Justice, 1682, 1695-97, 1699-1700.

Smith, Thomas Marsh, 96.

Tyson, Malcolm Van Vechten, 118.

Stagg, Capt. Thomas, — 1651. Speaker of the Virginia House of Burgesses, 1642-43. Parliamentary Commissioner for the reduction of Virginia, 1651.

Moule, William Armistead, 72.

Standish, Capt. Josiah, 1631-1693. Duxbury and Bradstreet, Mass. Ensign at Duxbury, 1651. Lieut. at Bradstreet, 1660. Capt. at Duxbury, 1682. Deputy from Duxbury, 1645, etc. Member of Council of War, 1658 and 1681. In King Philip's War.

Thomson, Hon.20 Lilly, 112.

Thomson, Herman Trub, 112.

Thomson, John Jacobs, 112.

Steadish, Capt. Miles, 1584-1656. Signer of the Mayflower Compact. Organized the first military company raised in New England. Assistant, 1624 and frequently thereafter. Member of Council of War, Plymouth Colony. Treasurer, 1641-55. In 1649 appointed "General in Chief" of all the companies in the Colony. Previously held a commission from Queen Elizabeth, and served in the Low Countries in aid of the Dutch.

Thomson, Hon.20 Lilly, 112.

Thomson, Herman Trub, 112.

Thomson, John Jacob, 112.

SERVICES OF ANCESTORS

Stasley, Maj. John, — 1666. Talbot Co., Md. Capt. of Troop of Horse, Talbot Co., 1689 Major, 1692
Stanley, James Gordon, 97.

Stanley, Thomas, — 1663. Lynn, Mass. Deputy, 1645 Died at Hadley, Mass.
Wilson, John Appleton, 133

Starbuck, Edward, 1605-1691. Dover, N. H., and Nantucket, Mass. Representative from Dover, 1631-46.
Wilson, John Appleton, 132.

Starnborough (Stansbury), Tobias, 1652-1704. Baltimore Co., Md. In active service against Indians, as ranger, under Capt John Olden, 1645.
Dennis, James Teackle, 22.
Humbleton, Frank Sherwood, 33.
Patterson, James Wilson, 82.
Wilson, John Appleton, 130
Wilson, William Thomas, 136

Starr, Dr. Thomas, 1616-1658 Surgeon of Massachusetts Forces against the Pequods, 1637
Myers, William Starr, 76.

Starr, William, 1730-1763. A Soldier in the Havana Expedition, 1762.
Myers, William Starr, 76.

Stetsoo, Capt. Benjamin, 1641-1711. Scituate, Mass. Representative, 1691, 1693-94, 1700 Captain of Scituate Military Co., 1695
Jacobs, Dr. Henry Burton, 43

Stetson, Cornet Robert, 1613-1703. Scituate, Mass. Deputy, 1655. Member of Council of War, 1666, 1671, 1681. Cornet, First Body of Plymouth Horse, 1659 Press Master, 1675
Jacobs, Dr. Henry Burton, 43, 44.

Stickney, Lieut. William, 1592-1665. Rowley, Mass. A founder of Rowley, Mass., 1639. Lieutenant, 1661.
Holt, Clayton Calman, 32.
Holt, Thomas William, 32.
Stickney, George Henry, 98.

Stith, Col. Drury, — 1720. Brunswick Co., Va. Surveyor of Brunswick Co., 1740, 1751 Justice and County Commissioner, 1741, 47. Member of House of Burgesses, 1748-54. Major of Horse, Brunswick Co., 1741
Johnston, Christopher, 53.

Stith, Maj. John. Burgess for Charles City Co., Va., 1685, 1692-93. Capt., 1676. Major, 1680, Charles City Co. Militia.
Johnston, Christopher, 53

Stockbridge, Charles, 1634-1684. Soldier in King Philip's War
Stockbridge, Hon Henry, 99
Stockbridge, Hon Henry, Jr., 99

Stockbridge, John, 1648-1657. Scituate, Mass. Member of the Scituate Military Company, 1643
Stockbridge, Hon Henry, 99.
Stockbridge, Hon Henry, Jr., 99.

Stockett, Capt. Thomas, — 1671. Came to Maryland from Kent, England, in 1658. Burgess for Baltimore Co., Md., 1661-65. High Sheriff of Anne Arundel Co., 1667-70. Deputy Surveyor General of Maryland, 1670
Hill, John Philip, 37

Stoddard, Anthony, — 1687. Boston, Mass. Clerk, 1642, et seq. and 3d Sergt., 1659. A & H. A. Co. Deputy, 1659, 1659-60, 1665-84
Wilson, John Appleton, 133

Stone, Deacon Simon, 1585-1665. Watertown, Mass. Deputy, 1630-56.
Hill, John Philip, 36

Story, Col. Walter, 1660-1726. Charles Co., Md. Representative, from Charles Co., in Md. Assembly, 1708-1714. Justice and County Commissioner, 1717-1726.
Thomas, Douglas Hamilton, 109
Thomas, Douglas Hamilton, Jr., 109.

Strong, Elder John, 1615-1699. Deputy, 1641-44. Colony of Mass. Bay.
Hayden, William Mozart, 34
Strong, Lieut.-Col. Richard Polk, 102

Strong, Lieut. Return, 1649-1726. Windsor, Conn. Cornet of Troop, 1689. Lieutenant, 1642. Deputy, 1689-90.
Hayden, William Mozart, 34.

Swift, John, 1601-1735. Member of Assembly from Bucks Co., Penna., 1680, 1692-93, 1695, 1699-1701, 1704-07, 1713-16, 1718. Member from Philadelphia, 1720-30
Mims, John Livingston, 71.

Swyft, William, Jr., — 1705. Sandwich, Mass. Deputy from Sandwich, 1673-78
Strong, Lieut.-Col. Richard Polk, 103

Symonds, Gov. Samuel, 1595-1678. Ipswich, Mass. Deputy, 1638-43. Assistant, 1643-73. Deputy Governor, 1673-78.
Wilson, John Appleton, 131.

Tabb, Humphrey, Elizabeth City Co., Va. Member of Virginia House of Burgesses, 1652
Thom, William Henry De Courcy Wright, 107

Talbot, Michael, — 1673. Branford, Conn. Member of Assembly, 1670, 1672. Judge, about 1670.
Strong, Lieut.-Col. Richard Polk, 102.

Tanker, Capt. Thomas, — 1700. Member of Assembly for Calvert Co., Md., 1692-97. Member of Council of Maryland, 1688-1700. Justice of the Provincial Court, 1694. Treasurer of the Western Shore, 1695.
Howard, McHenry, 42.
Hoyle, William Unwinsted, 72.
Williams, William Smith Gittings, 128

Taylor, Col. John, 1687-1747. Sheriff of Richmond Co., Va., 1713. Member of Council of Virginia, 1732.
Howard, McHenry, 42.

Taylor, Col. John, 1721-1770. Member of Council of Va., 1772. Councillor of State, 1776.
Howard, McHenry, 42.

Taylor, Col. William, — 1710. Justice, Hanover County, Va., 1686. High Sheriff, 1688-92, 1705-07. County Lieutenant of Richmond Co., 1705. Burgess, 1705-1710
Howard, McHenry, 42

Taylor, Thomas, 1661-1676. Warwick Co., Va. Justice of County Court, 1645-56. Member of Va. House of Burgesses, 1649
Coy, Hilton Moler, 11

Teackle, John, 1663-1721. Member of Virginia House of Burgesses, 1721.
Dennis, James Teackle, 22
Gill, William Harrison, 26

Thaxter, Capt. John, 1626-1687. Hingham, Mass. Lieutenant, 1655. Lieutenant, 1664, under Capt. Hudson. Captain, against the Dutch at N. Y. Capt. of Cavalry, Deputy, 1666.
Whitridge, William, M. D., 124

Thing, Capt. Jonathan, 1655-1694. Exeter, N. H. Fusilier in the Exeter Military Company, 1670. Captain, 1692.
Gilman, Daniel Colt, 27

Thomas, Lieut. Philip, — 1675. Anne Arundel Co., Md. Appointed, 21 March, 1675, a Commissioner of the Provincial Court of Maryland. One of the Commissioners for the surrender of the Province to the Proprietary, 22 March, 1677. Lieutenant in the Provincial Forces
Ellicott, William Miller, 41
Sharp, Hon. George Matthews, 91.

Thomas, Dr. Philip, 1717-1815. Delegate from Frederick Co., Md. Convention, 1774
Thomas, Douglas Hamilton, 109
Thomas, Douglas Hamilton, Jr., 109

Thorowgood, Capt. Adam, 1601-1610. Burgess from Elizabeth City Co., Va., 1620-32. Member of Council of Virginia, 1617
Dennis, James Teackle, 22

SERVICES OF ANCESTORS

Tilghman, Col. Edward, 1713-1785. Burgess for Queen Anne's Co., Md., 1740-50. 1754-71. Speaker of the House, 1770-71. High Sheriff, 1730-42. In the County Commission, 1713-49. Colonel, Queen Anne's Co. Militia, 1756.
Paca, John Philemon, 80.

Tilghman, Matthew, 1718-1700. In the Commission of Tallot Co., Md., 1741-74. Chief Justice, 1709-74. Burgess for Tallot Co., 1751-58, 1768-74. Speaker of the House, 1773-74. President, Maryland Conventions, 1774-76. Delegate to Continental Congress, 1774-76. Member of Senate of Maryland till 1783.
Paca, John Philemon, 80.

Tilghman, Richard, 1672-1738. Queen Anne's Co., Md. Burgess for Tallot Co., 1698-1702. Member of Council of Md., 1711-1738. Chancellor, 1725.
Paca, John Philemon, 80.
Pennington, William Clapham, 83.

Tilley, John, — 1621. Mayflower Pilgrim. Under Miles Standish in first encounter with the Indians at Great Meadow Creek, 8 Dec., 1620, three days before the landing of the Pilgrims.
Clark, William Bullock, 15.

Todd, Capt. Thomas, — 1676. Gloucester Co., Va., and Baltimore Co., Md. Burgess for Baltimore Co., Md., 1674.
Hoffman, Richard Curzon, 40.
Moale, William Armstrong, 72.
Poncliny, H. otter de Carzon, 86.

Travers, Capt. Samuel, 1660 —, Richmond Co., Va. Capt. of Militia, 1685-93.
Thomas, Douglas Hamilton, 103.
Thomas, Douglas Hamilton, Jr., 109.

Travers, William, 1630 —. Commissioner, 1673, to employ Indians in defence of Colony. Member of House of Burgesses for Lancaster Co., Va., 1677, and Speaker of the House.
Thomas, Douglas Hamilton, 109.
Thomas, Douglas Hamilton, Jr., 109.

Treat, Richard, 1583-1669. Wethersfield, Conn. Deputy, 1617-58. Assistant, 1628-65. Member of Gov. John Winthrop's Council, 1661-65. One of the Patents of Connecticut, named in the Royal Charter, 1662.

MacKenzie, George Norbury, 2d, 63.
MacKenzie, George Norbury, 3d, 63.
Williams, John Savage, 125.
Williams, William Smith Gittings, 125.
Wilson, John Appleton, 133.

Treat, Richard, 1622-1603. Corporal of the First Troop of Horse, Wethersfield, Conn.

Wilson, John Appleton, 133.

Tripp, Maj. Henry, 1632-1698. Dorchester Co., Md. Representative from Dorchester Co., in Maryland Assembly, 1671-75, 1681-82, 1692-93. One of the Committee of Twenty for regulating affairs in Maryland, 1669. Justice and County Commissioner, 1669-81, 1685-94, etc. Capt. of Foot, Dorchester Co., 1676. Major of Horse, 1689.

Tripp, Andrew A. 1921, 114.

Trowbridge, Lieut. James, 1636-1717. Newton, Mass. Deputy from Cambridge, Mass., 1700-03. In King Philip's War. Lieut., 1675.

Hull, Clayton Colman, 32.
Hull, Thomas William, 32.
Reed, John Ludovick, 88.

Trowbridge, Lieut. Thomas, 1632-1708. New Haven, Conn. Commissioner, 1673, for the expedition against the Dutch. Lieutenant of Capt. William Rosewell's New Haven County Troop, 1675. Magistrate for New Haven County.

Rose, John Carter, 89.

Tudor, Ethu, M. D., 1732-1826. In the Campaign against Canada, 1755. Under Wolfe in 1759. In Havana Expedition, 1762.

Platt, Walter Berester, M. D., 85.

Turner, Humphrey, — 1673. Scituate, Mass. Representative, Plymouth Colony, 1641-52. Private in Military Co.

Jacobs, Henry Hutton, 43.
Stockbridge, Hon. Henry, 99.
Stockbridge, Hon. Henry, Jr., 99.

Turner, Nathaniel, — 1647. New Haven, Conn. Black Island Expedition, Gen. John Endicott, 1636, and Pequot War. Governor's Assistant, 1630. First Magistrate of New Haven, 1639. Captain, Salem, Mass., 1634.
Royce, Rev. Alfred Lee, 60.

Van Brugh, Capt. Johannes Pieterse, 1624-1667. Corporal, Blue Flag Co., Burger Corps, 1652-53. New Amsterdam. President of the Bench, 1662. Provincial Envoy to Amsterdam, 1664. Burgomaster, 1673-74. Capt., New Orange, 1673-74.

Muns, John Livingston, 71.
Sill, Howard, 93.

Van Brugh, Capt. Peter, 1666-1756. Captain, 1715-22, at Fort Orange, N. Y.
Muns, John Livingston, 71.

Van Brunt, Maj. Cornelius Rutgers, — 1754. Militia of King's Co., N. Y., 1700. Member of Assembly, Prov. of N. Y., 1690-1711.
Warner, Culbreth Hopewell, 123.

Van Cortlandt, Col. Olaf Stevens, 1600-1684. Colonel of the Burger Corps, 1649. One of the "Fight Men," 1645, and one of the "Nine Men," 1663. Burgomaster of New York, 1655-64, the last before the English conquest. Lord of Cortlandt Manor.
Sill, Howard, 93.

Van Rensselaer, Capt. Hendrick, 1667-1740. Capt. of 2d Co., Manor of Reusselerswyck, New York, 1717.
Sill, Howard, 93.

Van Rensselaer, Col. Jeremias, 1632-1674. Second Patron of Rensselaerswyck. Member Colonial Assembly, and Speaker, 1664. Colonel of Militia.
Sill, Howard, 93.

Van Slichtenhorst, Brant Arentse, 1640 —. First Resident Director of Colony of Rensselaerswyck, 1649-48. Commander of Fort at Rensselaerswyck.
Armstrong, Horatio Galter, 1.

Van Strycker, Capt. Jan, 1645-1667. Member of Great Landing, New Amsterdam, 1664. Member of Hempstead Convention, 1645. Schepin, 1674. Capt., Military Co. at Mulwout, L. I. Deputy, Great Conference at New Orange, 1674.
Facey, Dunton, 122.

Van Swearingen, Garrett, 1630-1698. Comptroller of New Amble, 1688. School (Sheriff), 1660. Alderman St. Mary's City, Md., 1684-85. High Sheriff, St. Mary's Co., 1686-88.

Trotman, Charles Bernard, 113.

Vaughan, Capt. Robert, — 1668. Kent Co., Md. Sergeant of train band and High Constable, St. George's Hundred, St. Mary's Co., 1647. Commander of Palmer's Island, 1637. Lieutenant, 1640, and Captain, 1647, Maryland Provincial Forces. Member of Assembly, 1638, 1649-52, 1659, 1662. Member of Council of Maryland, 1649-50. Commandeur of Kent, 1647-52. Justice, 1642, 1644, 1661-68.

Tyson, Malcolm Van Vechten, 120.

Veasey, Col. John, 1701-1777. Cecil Co., Md. Captain, 1743. Militia of Cecil Co. Major, 1748. Colonel, 1756. Justice and County Commissioner, 1741-58. Presiding Justice, 1754. Judge of Court of Oyer and Terminer for Cecil Co., 1749-52.
Facey, Dunton, 121.

Vernon, Randall, 1640-1725. Chester Co., Penna. Member Penna. Assembly, 1687.
Grissold, Benjamin Howell, 39.

Vreant, Michael, Janse, — 1663. One of the "Nine Men."

Tyson, Malcolm Van Vechten, 119.

SERVICES OF ANCESTORS

Wads, Jonathan, — 1684, Ipswich, Mass. Deputy to the General Court of Massachusetts, 1681-82.

Hall, Clayton Colman, 32
Hall, Thomas Willam, 32
Johnston, Christopher, 53
Reed, John Ludovicus, 88
Stuckney, George Henry, 98

Wade, Maj. Jonathan, 1657-1680, Ipswich, Mass. Captain of the Three County Troop, 1677. Later styled Major.
Johnston, Christopher, 53.

Ward, John, 1626-1708, Newton, Mass. Deputy, for Cambridge, to the General Court of Mass., 1689-98. His house was used as a garrison prior to and during King Philip's War, 1675-76.

Hall, Clayton Colman, 32
Hall, Thomas Willam, 32
Reed, John Ludovicus, 88

Ward, Col. John, 1671-1718. Member, for Cecil Co., of Md. Assembly, 1708-09, 1715-18, 1721-27, 1732-37. High Sheriff of Cecil Co., 1710-13. County Commissioner, 1715-30. Chief Justice of the County Court, 1720-30. Major, Cecil Co. Militia, 1712. Lieut.-Col., 1716 Colonel, 1727.
Vezey, Duncan, 121

Ward, Richard, 1660-1739, Newton, Mass. Represented Newton in the General Court of Mass. for eight years.
Hall, Clayton Colman, 32
Hall, Thomas Willam, 32
Reed, John Ludovicus, 88

Ward, Samuel, 1593-1682, Hingham, Mass. Deputy to the General Court of Massachusetts, 1637-38.
Reed, John Ludovicus, 87.

Ward, William, 1597-1687. Deputy from Sudbury, Mass., 1641; from Marlborough, 1646. A founder of Marlborough, 1660. In garrison at Sudbury, King Philip's War.
Clark, William Bullock, 16
Hall, Clayton Colman, 32
Hall, Thomas Willam, 32
Reed, John Ludovicus, 88

Ward, William, 1727-1776. Member, from Cecil Co., of Md. Assembly, 1762-74. Member of Md. Convention, 1774.
Vezey, Duncan, 121.

Warner, Daniel, 1643-1692, Hadley, Mass. Ensign of Foot Company, 1674.
Stockbridge, Hon. Henry, 100
Stockbridge, Hon. Henry, Jr., 100.

Warner, William, 1627-1766. Justice for Upham, 1681; for Philadelphia Co., Pa., 1685. Member of Penna. Assembly, 1682-83.
Thom, William Henry De Courcy Wright, 108.

Warren, Daniel, 1628-1715, Watertown, Mass. Served in King Philip's War, 1675-76.
Clark, William Bullock, 16.

Weir, Major John, — 1675. Burgess for Rappahannock Co., Va., 1658-60, 1663-66. Captain, Rappahannock Co. Militia, 1663. Major, 1666.
Howard, McHenry, 42

Weid, Joseph, 1595-1646, Roxbury, Mass. Representative to the General Court, 1637 and for five years subsequently. Member of the Roxbury Militia, 1636.
Fusigis, A. & H. A. Co., 1638
Meyer, William Starr, 76

Wells, Gov. Thomas, 1598-1660, Hartford, Conn. Second Magistrate of Governing Court, 1637-60. Second Treasurer, 1639-51. Secretary, 1648-83. Governor pro tem, 1651. Deputy Governor, 1654, 57, 59. Fourth Governor of Conn., 1655-58. Commander of United Colonies, 1649.
Wilson, John Appleton, 133.

Wells, Richard, — 1667. One of the Commissioners appointed by Parliamentary authority, for the government of Maryland, 1654-57. Justice of Anne Arundel Co., 1658, 61.
Hill, John Philip, 37.

West, Francis. Member of Council of Penna., 1757.
Cottman, James Hough, 18
Fisher, Charles David, 25

West, Lieut.-Col. John, 1639-1703. High Sheriff of Accomac Co., Va., 1664, 67. Justice, 1663-1703. Captain of Militia, 1665. Major, 1675. Lieut.-Col., 1679.
Barton, Robert, 10
Denais, James Tenkle, 22.

Westcott, Daniel, — 1702, Stamford, Conn. Town Commissioner of Stamford and other local offices. Was voted lands for military services. Deputy, from Stamford, to General Court at Hartford, Conn., 1692. Removed, 1696-7, to Cohasset, Salem Co., N. J.
Hill, Malcolm Westcott, 39.

Westwood, William, 1666-1669. One of the Eight Commissioners appointed by the General Court of Massachusetts to govern the people of Connecticut, 1635. Deputy twenty-one sessions.
Wilson, John Appleton, 133.

Wharton, Gov. Jesse, — 1676. President of Council of Maryland, 1672-76. Deputy-Governor, 1676.
Brent, Joseph Lancaster, 7.
Kryas, Robert Brent, 56.

Wheeler, Maj. John, 1630-1694, Charles Co., Md. Major of Foot, Charles Co. Militia, 1681-89.
Jenkins, Justin Lovce, 46
Jenkins, I. dmond Austin, 46
Jenkins, Francis de Sales, 46
Jenkins, Spalding Lovce, 46.

Whipple, Col. Joseph, 1662-1736, Providence, R. I. Deputy, 1698-1728. Governor's Assistant, 1714. Colonel of Land Forces, 1719-20.
Lee, Hillyard Cameron, 59
Lee, John Henry, 59

White, John, — 1685, Somerset Co., Md. Member of Maryland Assembly, 1678-81. High Sheriff of Somerset Co.,

1679-83. Justice and County Commissioner, 1665-76, 1675-80.
Duer, Henry Lay, 23.

White, Capt. John, 1664-1727, Haverhill, Mass. Fusigis, 1692. Lieut., 1697. Capt. 1715. Representative, 1700, 03, 04, 06, 19. Commanded garrison house, 1694.

Wilson, John Appleton, 132

White, Rev. Timothy, 1700-1785, Haverhill, Mass. Enrolled on "Alarm List" of Militia, 1757.
Wilson, John Appleton, 132

White, Capt. William, 1610-1660, Haverhill, Mass. Captain of First Military Co.
Wilson, John Appleton, 132

Whiting, Rev. John, 1615-1689, Hartford, Conn. Chaplain of Hartford Forces in King Philip's War.
Rose, John Carter, 89

Whiting, Maj. William, — 1647, Hartford, Conn. Deputy to General Court, 1637. Assistant and Second Colonial Treasurer of Connecticut, 1643-47. Major, Colonial Forces of Conn., 1647.
Rose, John Carter, 89

Whitmarsh, John, 1646-1708, Weymouth, Mass. Soldier in King Philip's War, 1675, under Capts. Johnson and Jacob.
Reed, John Ludovicus, 87

Whitney, Jonathan, 1658-1735. A Soldier in King Philip's War.
Hill, John Philip, 36

Wickes, Maj. Joseph, 1620-1692, Kent Co., Md. Member Maryland General Assembly, 1654-57. Burgess for Kent Co., 1659-60, for Talbot Co., 1669-76; and 2000 for Kent Co., 1678-84. Captain, Justice and County Commissioner, 1651-83, and Presiding Justice from 1675. Kent Co.

Merritt, Dr. Simon Wickes, 67
Merritt, Pymwater Wm Alfred, U. S. N., 67

SERVICES OF ANCESTORS

Wilcoxon, William, — 1652 Came in the "Planter" from London, and was Freeman, Mass., 7 Dec., 1646 Later removed to Connecticut. Representative at Hartford, Conn., 1647

*Hayden, William Mozart, 31
Royer, Rev. Alfred Lee, 90*

Willatts, Capt. Thomas, 1610-1674. Captain, Plymouth Co. Militia, 1648. Council of War, 1653. General Council, 1672. First English Mayor of New York, 1665. Served on Expedition which captured New York from the Dutch, 1664

Johnson, Charles William Leverett, 51

Williams, Rev. Elisha, 1691-1755. President of Yale College, 1725-30. Representative in General Assembly, 1717, and for twenty-one sessions, at five of which he was Speaker. Judge of the Superior Court for three years. Chaplain to Cape Breton Expedition, 1745. Colonel and Commander-in-Chief of Connecticut Forces, 1746. Delegate to Albany Congress, 1754

Wilson, John Appleton, 133

Williams, Capt. Isaac, 1648-1707. Commanded a Troop at Newton, Mass. Lieutenant in the "Fusile Company." Served in King Philip's War. Deputy, 1692-1705

Wilson, John Appleton, 133

Williams, Col. Joseph, 1708-1788. Roxbury, Mass. Colonel of Massachusetts Troops, 1755-60, serving in the Mohawk War and in the Canadian Campaign. Representative, 1765. Chairman of the Roxbury Committee, "Boston Massacre," 1770

MacKenzie, George Norbury, 2d, 63

MacKenzie, George Norbury, 3d, 63

Williams, John Savage, 125

Williams, William Smith Gittings, 125

Williams, Robert, 1688-1693, Roxbury, Mass. A. & H. A. Co., 1644

MacKenzie, George Norbury, 2d, 63

MacKenzie, George Norbury, 3d, 63

Williams, John Savage, 125

*Williams, William Smith Gittings, 125
Wilson, John Appleton, 133*

Williams, Capt. Stephen, 1640-1720. Roxbury, Mass. Capt. of Troop serving at the Eastward, 1701-05; on Frontier, 1707-12. Guard to Col. Schuyler and the Maquis Indians, 1710.

MacKenzie, George Norbury, 2d, 63

MacKenzie, George Norbury, 3d, 63

Williams, John Savage, 125

Williams, William Smith Gittings, 125

Willoughby, Francis, 1643-1671. Governor's Assistant, 1640. Member of Parliament, 1658. Deputy Governor, Massachusetts Bay Colony, 1665-71.

Sill, Howard, 91

Willoughby, Capt. Thomas, 1601-1698. Burgess for Elizabeth City Co., Va., 1629-32. Member of Council of Va., 1641, 46, 50.

Thomas, Douglas Hamilton, 109

Thomas, Douglas Hamilton, Jr., 109

Wilmer, Simon, — 1693. Kent Co., Md. Justice and County Commissioner, 1687-89. Clerk of Kent Co., 1695. Burgess for Kent Co., 1698-99.

Merritt, Dr. Simon Wilkes, 67

Merritt, Paymaster Wm. Alfred, U. S. N., 67

Wilson, Col. William, 1616-1713. Hampton, Va. High Sheriff, 1693-94. Burgess, 1688, 91-92, 1702-05. Naval Officer of James River, 1699, 1711. Major, 1691. Col. and County Lieut., 1698

Cary, William Miles, 11

Winchester, John, 1611-1718. In garrison at Poughkeepsie, 1676.

MacKenzie, George Norbury, 2d, 63

MacKenzie, George Norbury, 3d, 63

Wingate, Col. Joshua, 1679-1769. Hampton, N. H. Member of New Hampshire Assembly, 1715, 1727-31. Captain in Col. Hawkins' Regt., 1716. Major, 1730. Colonel in 1735 and dispatched two companies of his regiment for service at Cape Breton.

Hall, Clayton Colman, 32

*Hall, Thomas William, 32
Reed, John Ludovick, 88
Stibney, George Henry, 98*

Winslow, Lieut. Job, 1641-1720. Freetown, Mass. In Fight at Swansca, 1675. Deputy, 1662.

Williams, Nathan Winslow, 127

Winslow, Kenelm, 1599-1672. Marshfield, Mass. Member of the Marshfield Military Co., 1643

Williams, Nathan Winslow, 127

Wolcott, Henry, 1578-1655. Windsor, Conn. Deputy, 1639. Governor's Assistant, 1643-55

Sill, Howard, 91

Woodbridge, Rev. John, 1613-1695. A. & H. A. Co., 1641. Governor's Assistant, Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1683-84

Gilman, Daniel Colt, 27

Woodbury, John, — 1641. Salem, Mass. Deputy to the General Court, Mass. Bay Colony, 1635, 1638.

Ober, Gustavus, 78

Woodbury, Peter, 1640-1704. Beverly, Mass. Deputy, 1680, 1692

Ober, Gustavus, 78

Woodcock, John, — 1701. Attleboro, Mass. Commander of Woodcock's Garrison, King Philip's War, 1675

Clark, William Bullock, 16

Woodward, Peter, 1603-1685. Dedham, Mass. Representative to the General Court, 1645, 1649-70.

Ross, John Carter, 89

Woodward, Peter, 1638-1721. Dedham, Mass. Soldier in King Philip's War.

Ross, John Carter, 89

Woolsey, Capt. George, 1652-1740. Captain of Queen's Co. Militia, Province of New York, 1715

Johnson, Charles William Leverett, 50

Woolton, John, — 1698. Burlington, N. J. Member of Assembly, 1683, 1684, 1667.

Middleton, Harvey, 70

Worneley, Capt. Christopher, 1587?-1644. Virginia. Governor of Tortuga, 1632-35. Justice of Charles River (York) Co., Va., 1636. Member of Council of Virginia, 1637. Commander-in-Chief of Charles River and Elizabeth City Counties, 1639-99

Cary, William Miles, 11

Worneley, Ralph, 1610-1651. York Co., Va. Member of the Council of Va., 1640, 1650-51. Captain, 1640. Burgess for York Co., 1649

Cary, William Miles, 11

Worneley, Ralph, 1650-1701. Middlesex Co., Va. Capt. and Burgess, 1671. Member of Council of Va., 1675-1701. Secretary of State, 1691-1701. President of Council, 1692. Collector and Naval Officer of Rappahannock, 1692-98

Cary, William Miles, 11

Wright, Solomon, 1655-1717. Queen Anne's Co., Md. Justice and County Commissioner, Kent Co., 1701-04. Queen Anne's Co., 1709-17. Burgess for Queen Anne's Co., 1708-14

Merritt, Dr. Simon Wilkes, 68

Merritt, Paymaster Wm. Alfred, U. S. N., 68

Wright, Judge Solomon, 1717-1792. Burgess for Queen Anne's Co., Md., 1721-74. Member of Maryland Conventions, 1774, 75. Chairman Committee of Queen Anne's Co., 1775-76. Signer of the Association of Freemen of Maryland, 26 July, 1775. Judge of the Maryland Court of Appeals, 1778-92

*Thom. William Henry De Courcy
Wright, 168*

Wright, Thomas, — 1694. Member of Penna. Assembly, 1682-83

Page, Louis Rodman, 81

Wyma, Francis, 1617-1699. Served under Capt. Thomas Prentice, in Mount Hope Campaign, 1675-76.

Keyser, Robert Brent, 55

SERVICES OF ANCESTORS

Wynne, Dr. Thomas, 1630-1692, Pennsylvania. Speaker of First Assembly, 1682-83. Judge of Supreme Court, 1686-90. President of Assembly, 1687-88.
Sharp, Hon. George Matthews, 91.

Yale, Thomas, 1616-1704. Came to Boston, Mass., in or before 1637, and went to New Haven, 1638. Member of General Court, 1648-49. Representative, 1672.
Royce, Rev. Alfred Lee, 90.

Yale, Thomas, 1647-1736, Wallingford, Conn. Ensign of the train band at Wallingford, 1691. Deputy from Wallingford, to the General Court at Hartford, Conn., 1684, 1686-90, 1692-97, 1702, 1704.
Royce, Rev. Alfred Lee, 90.

Yardley Thomas, Pennsylvania. Member of the Provincial Assembly of Pennsylvania, 1715, 1722. Justice of the Peace, 1725-27.
Smith, Thomas Marsh, 96
Tyson, Malcolm Van Vechten, 118



Errata

- Page 10. The wife of Col. Edmund Scarborough was Mary Charlton not Mary Littleton.
32. The date of death of William Stickney should be 1665, not 1635.
90. The dates of death of Thomas Yale and of his wife Mary Turner should be transposed.
98. The dates of birth and death of the second Samuel Blodget should be cancelled.

The following names should appear in heavy type:

- Page 7. Capt. Joseph Pile, —, 1692.
10. Richard Curtis, —, 1695.
59. William Harris, 1610-1681.
80. Hon. Matthew Tilghman, 1718-1790.
132. John Gardner, 1625-1706.
134. John Harrington, 1651-1741.

2186

